

### REPORT

ON THE

# ADMINISTRATION

OF THE

## JAIPUR STATE

**FOR** 

1937-38

(St. 1994.)



Published under the orders of the Council of State.

VEDIC YANTRALAYA, AJMER.



#### CONTENTS.

### CHAPTER I.

### General and Political.

									P	AGE.
	Brief History of the Jaipur	r Ruling	g Famil	y	•••	***			•••	1
	Situation and Area	•••		•••			•••	•••		2
	Physical Features			•••		• • •	•••	•••		2
	Climate		•••						•••	2
	Rainfall						•••	•••		2
	Prevailing Diseases	•••			•••	•••	•••	•••	•••	2
	Season and Crops	•••	•••	•••		•••				2
	Population	•••	•••	•••				•••	•••	3
•	Important Towns and Villa	iges			•••		•••	•••	•••	3
	Some Important Thikanas	of Jaip	ur				•••	•••		3
	Jaipur City					•••				3
•	Means of Communication					•••	•••	•••		3
	Postal System							•••	•••	3
	Telegraph and Telephone					•••	•••	•••		3
	Currency						•••	•••	•••	4
	Weights and Measures		•••	•••					•••	4
	Local Time							•••		4
	Official Year	•••		•••	•••			•••		4
	Annual Revenue and Expe	nditure				•••	•••		•••	4
	Tribute to Government	•••	•••		•••			•••		4
	H. H. the Maharaja Sahib	Bahad	ur	•••		•••	•••	•••		4
	His Highness' Movements									5
-,	•									
1	TABLE EVENTS—									
	Sikar Rebellion		•••	•••		•••	•••	•••	•••	5
	King Emperor's Birthday	•••	•••		•••	•••	•••		•••	5
	Visits of Ruling Princes an	d Nota	bles	•••		•••	•••	•••	•••	5
	Visits of the Hon'ble the F	Resident	for Ra	ijputana	ı		•••		•••	6
	His Highness' Birthday an	d Fest	ivals			•••	•••	•••	•••	6
	The British Representative		•••	•••	•••	•••	•••	•••	•••	6
	-									
	•	(	CHAPT	ER II.						
	• • • •	ЬΔ	minist	tration						
		110		JI WUNUI.	•					
	Council of State	•••	•••	•••	•••	•••	•••	•••	•••	7
	Powers of the Council	•••	•••		•••	•••	•••	•••	•••	7
	Conduct of Business	•••	•••	•••	•••	•••	•••	•••	•••	7
	Personnel of the Council	•••	•••	•••	•••	•••	•••	•••	•••	7
	Sigha Member	•••	···	•••	•••	•••	•••	•••	•••	8
-	Distribution of Work	•••	•••	•••	•••	•••	•••	•••	•••	8
	Committee of Sardars	•••	•••	•••	•••	•••	•••	•••	•••	8
	Legislative Committee		•••	•••	•••	•••	•••	•••	•••	8
	· ·									

### CHAPTER III.

# Administration of the Land.

	•	Admiii	1561'46					·		PAGE	ŗ
	-					•				•	
LAND REVENUE-							•••			.9	
Revenue Divisions	•••	•••	•••	•••	•••				•••	. 9	
Personnel		•••	•••	•••	•••	•••			•••	10	
Establishment	•••	•••	•••	•••	•••			•••		10	
Khalsa Arca	•••	•••	•••	•••	•••				•	10	
Khalsa Villages		•••	•••	••	•••	•••	•••	•••		10	
Area cultivated	•••	•••	•••	•••	•••						
Wells and Tanks		•••	•••	•••	•••					10	
Escheats to the Do	ırbar	•••	•••	•••	•••						
Demand and Colle	ections	•••	•••	•••	••	•••				. 11	
Rural Developme	nt		•••	•••	•••	•••				. 11	
Trill or Danahava	ts		•••	•••	•••	•••				11	
IMPORTANT SUC	CESSIC	)N CA	SES	•••	•••	• • •	•		••	12	2
ACRICHLTHRE			•••	•••	•••	••				. 12	2.
SURVEY AND SE	TTLEM	ENT	•••	•••	•••	••	•			13	3
LAND RECORDS		•••	•••		•••	••	•			1	3
SAMBHAR SHAM	LAT			•••	•••	• •	•	••			
COURT OF WARI	os—									1	4
Personnel		•••	•••	•••	•••	•	••		•••	1	4
Number of Estat	tes unde	r mana	gemen	t	•••	•	••			1	l <b>4</b>
Income and Exp	oenditur	е	•••	•••	•••	• '	•••		•••	3	14
Demand and Co	llection	s	•••	•••	••	•	•••				15
State Demand			•••	•••	••	•	•••				15
Cost of Manage	ement			•••		•	***	•••	•••		15
Liabilities						••	•••	•••			15
Investments			•••			••	•••		•••		16
Education						••	•••	•••			16
Improvements			,			••	•••	•••			16
General Remai	rks			. •		•••	•••	•••	•••		16
KHETRI THIKA	۸NA				••	•••	•••	•••	•••		17
PUREJAT	.,					•••	•••	•••	•••	•	
LOKEOVI				HAPT	ER IV.						
				Judic	lal.						,
JUDICIAL-											18
	<b></b>						•••	•••	•••	•••	18
Judicial Syst	· • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • •	••						•••		•••	0.7
Class of Cou		•••	•••				•••	•••	***	•••	21
T Orgonization	•••	**	•••					•••,	•••	•••	21
Civil Work		••		•••				•••	•••	•••	. 21
Criminal Wo		•••	•••				•••	•••	•••	•••	. 21
Legislation	 ON	•••	•••		•••	•••	•••	•••	•••	•••	22
REGISTRATIO	ON NT	•••	•••		•••	•••		•••	•••	••	
EXTRADITIC	172	•••	•••	•••		**			•		
				CH	APTER	٧.					
•				Pro	tectio	n.					
MILITARY—	_							•			7
MITTICI WILL											23

Constitution ...

		•		•						Pagi
	Military Units and their E	Lynen	diture	•••	•••	:	•••		•••	23
	Jaipur Lancers		•••	•		• • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • •	•••	•••	•••	23
	1st Jaipur Infantry	•••			•••	•••	•••	•••		23
΄.	Jaipur Transport Corps	•••	•••	;			•••	•••	•••	23
٠.	Sawai Man Guards	•••	•••	•••			•••			23
	2nd Jaipur Infantry	•••		•		• • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • •				24
	Artillery		•••	•••	•••			•••	•••	24
	Lansdowne Military Hospi	 	•••	•••	***	•••	•••	•••	···	24
	nanadowne minuary moshi	UULI	•••	•••,	•••	•••	•••	•••	•••	
		•								
PU	LICE—									
	Personnel				•••		•••			24
٠.	Strength		•••		•••	•••	•••			24
	Expenditure		•••	•••	•••					24
	Discipline					•••	•••			24
	Crime		•••		•••					25
	Percentage of Conviction	Ÿ.	•••	•••	•••		***			25
	Property stolen and recove			•••	•••	•••				25
•	Gambling							•••		26
١.	0:1:1.00.0	•••	•••	•••	•••	•••	•••			26
: 1	Ta: Ta	•••	•••	•••	•••	•••	•••		•••	26
	Control of Motor Vehicles	•••	• • '•	•••	•••	•••	•••	•••		26
٠	· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·	•••	***	•••	•••	•••	•••	•••	•••	
	Police Training School	. • • •	•••	•••	•••	•••	•••	•••	•••	26
ГН	IE CENTRAL JAIL—									
	Personnel		•••				•••			26
	Population	•••	•••	•••						26
	Life Convicts			•••	•••	•••	•••	•••	•••	26
	Juvenile Offenders							•••		26
	Dissiplina	•••	***	•••	***	•••			•••	26
	Houlth	•••	•••	•••	• • •	•••	•••	•••	•••	26
	Fastonic	•••	•••	•••	•••	•••	•••	•••		26
	'a. m.	•••	•••	•••	•••	•••	•••	•••	•••	26
	· ·	•••	•••	•••	•••	•••	•••	•••	•••	
	Expenditure	•••	•••	•••	•••	•••	•••	•••	•••	27
	Reformatory Measures	•••	•••	•••	•••	•••	•••	•••	• : •	27
LU	NATIC ASYLUM	•••	•••	•••		•••	•••	•••	•••	27
	`									
ΓE	IE JAIPUR MUNICIPAI	ITY-								
	Area and Danulation									27
	Area and Population	•••	•••	•••	•••	***	•••	•••	•••	27
	Constitution of the Board	•••	•••	•••	•••	•••	•••	•••	•••	
	Rules and Regulations	•••	•••	•••	•••	•••	•••	•••	•••	27
	Sanitation and Conservance		•••	•••	•••	•••	•••	•••	•••	27
	Infringement of Municipal	l Bye-	laws	•••	***	•••	•••	•••	•••	28
	Stray Dogs	•••	•••	•••	•••	•••	•••	•••	•••	28
	Outbreaks of fire	•••	•••	•••	•••	•••	•••	•••	•••	28
	Vital Statistics	•••	•••	•••	•••	•••	•••	•••	•••	28
	Hackney Carriages		•••	•••	•••		•••	•••	•••	28
	Motor Vehicles	•••		•••	•••	•••	•••	•••	•••,	28
	Bicycles		•••	•••	•••		•••		•••	28
	Hand-Carts		•••	•••	•••	•••		•••		28
	Cattle Pound	•••	•••	•••	•••	•••	•••	•••	•••	28
	Income and Expenditure	•	•••	•••		•••	•••	•••		28

			CH	APTER	VI.		*			*
	,	Proc	luction	and I	istribu	tion.	*			· PA
PRICES OF FOOD	GRAI	NS	•••	•		•••	•••	•	•••	29
COTTON PRESSE			NING	FACT	ORIES	•••		• • • •	•••	29
MINES		•••		•••	•••			•••		. 29
							*	,		
CUSTOMS—								•	٠.	
Personnel	•••		•••		•••			•••	•••	29
Income and Expe	nditure	•••	•••	•••	•••	•••	•••		•••	29
EXCISE—										
										400
Personnel	1	•••	•••	•••	•••	•••	•••	•••	.***	30 30
Receipts and Exp			`` ''`	•••	•••	•••	•••	***	•••	31
Incidence of Cons			1 axau	on	***	•••	•••	•••	•••	31
Country Liquor	•••	•••	•••	•••	•••	•••	•••	.***	•••	31
Foreign Liquor	•••	•••	•••	•••	•••	•••	• •••	•••	•••	32
Opium Hemp Drugs	•••	•••	•••	•••	•••	***	. •••	•••	•••	32
Offences	•••	•••	•••	•••	•••	•••	***		•••	33
Salt	•••	•••	•••	•••	•••	•••	***		•	33
STAMPS	•••	•••	•••				•••			- 33
RAJ POSTAL DEF	ARTMI	ENT								33
20110 1 0021113 2521	12101 111	J., 1	,,,	•••	•••	•••	•••	•••	•••	0.5
			CHA	PTER	VII.				•	
		Publi	c Wor	ks Dep	artmen	t.				
DITOT IS MODIFS	DBN 1 5			zop						
PUBLIC WORKS 1	DEPAR	TME	(T			F.		*		
Personnel	•••				•••		•••	•••	٠	35
Expenditure	•••			•••	•••	•••	•••		•••	35
Buildings	•••	•••				•••	•••	•••	•••	35
Communications	***		•••	•••	•••	•••	•••	•••		36
Water Works		•••	•••	•••	•••	•••	•••		•••	36
Electrical Departn	nent	•••	•••	•••	•••	•••			•••	36
ARCHÆOLOGÝ &	HISTO	RICA:	L RES	EARCI	H DEP.	ARTM	ENT	• • •		36
TAIDIID COLORS D	A TT 337 1	77								
JAIPUR STATE R	WILMY	L Y								
Mileage	•••	•••	•••	•••	•••	•••	•••	•••	•••	38
Personnel	•••	•••	•••	•••	•••	•••	•••	•••	•••	38
Capital Cost	•••	•••	•••	•••	•••	•••	•••	**-		38
Earnings	•••	•••	•••	•••	•••	•••		•••	•••	38
Locomotives	•••	•••	•••	•••	•••	•••	•••		•••	38
Permanent Way	•••	•••	•••	•••	•••	•••	•••	***	•••	38
Joint Stations General Remarks	•••	•••	•••	•••	•••	•••	•••	•••	•••	38
General Kemarks	***	•••	•••	•••	•••	•••	•••	•••	•••	38
			CHAI	PTER V	III.					
			F	inance	,	*				
Personnel							•			39
Revenue and Expe	enditure		•••		•••	•••	•••	•••	•••	39
Cash Balances			•••	•••	•••		•••	•••	•••	39
Investments	•••	•••	•••	•••	•••	•••	***	•••	•••	40
Interest on Investm		•••	•••	•••	•••	•••	• • •	•••	•••	40
Assets	•••	•••		•••	•••	•••		***	***	40
Mint and Tarkashi			<b>-</b>		•••	•••	•••	•••	•••	40

#### CH APTER IX

		1116	gicai.						Diam
					•				Page
Personnel	•••		•••	•••	·		•••	•••	41
THE JAIPUR MET	EOROLOG	ICAL OB	SERV	ATORY	•	•••	•••	•••	41
VITAL STATISTIC	S			•••			•••	•••	42
SANITATION AND	<b>EPIDEM</b>	ICS	•••	•••		•••			42
VACCINATION			•••	•••		•••	•••	•••	42
MEDICAL RELIEF		,							
Medical Institution	ns		•••	•••		•••	•••		42
Expenditure				•••		•••		•••	43
Mayo Hospital		•••	•••	•••			•••	•••	43
Anti-rabic treatme		•••		•••	•••		•••	•••	43
Lady Willingdon				•••		•••	•••	•••	43
State Zenana Hos	-		•••	•••	•••	•••	•••	•••	43
Dhanwantri Ausha	-		•••	•••		•••	•••		43
General Remarks	•••			•••	•••	•••	•••	•••	43
CENTRAL STATE			•••					•••	43
STATE VETERINA			•••	•••	•••	•••	•••	•••	43
TITLE ANIBUINA	תופוע ואו.	TOT BITISTA T	***	•••	•••	•••	•••	•••	40
•		CHAI	PTER 2	X.					
	•	Public I	netru	etion					
		rubite i	nstrut	JUIUII.					
Personnel	• • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • •		•••	•••		• • •	•••	•••	45
Expenditure on Ed	lucation			•••	•••	•••	•••	•••	45
Number of Institu	tions	• •••	•••	• • •			•••		45
Percentage of chil	dren of sch	ool-going ag	ge unde	er instru	ction	in the S	state	•••	45
Scholars according						•••	•••	•••	45
Proportion of Scho		_		ation	•••	•••	•••	•••	45
Proportion of Insti			•••	•••	•••	•••	•••	•••	46
State expenditure		_		•••		•••	•••	•••	46
Maharaja's Arts C	-			•••	•••	•••	•••	•••	46
Birla Intermediate	_				•••	•••	•••		46
Maharaja's Sanskr	_	•••	•••						47
High Schools			•••	•••	•••	•••	•••	•••	47
Man Nobles' High			•••	•••		•••	•••	•••	47
Maharaja's School						•••	•••		48
State Schools for (				,,,	•••	•••	•••	•••	48
Training of Teach				•••				•••	
Grants-in-Aid to E									• •
General Remarks				•••					
Goneral Itomatas	•••	• • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • •	•••	•••	•••		•••	•••	10
		CHAI	TER 2	XI.					
:		Mines D							
		Minor De	sparen	nents.					
ATISH	,		•••	•••			•••	•••	49
AVIATION DEPAR				•••	•••	•••	•••	•••	49
BAKSHI KHANA	QILEJAT	AND JAC	GIR		•••	•••		•••	49
BERA MINA BARA	-			•••		•••		•••	50
CHARITY	•••		•••				•••		50
FARRASH KHANA					•••				51
				•••					51
FORESTS, SHIKAI									51
					•••	•••		•••	51
	•••								

			٠						Page	:.
KAPARDWARA		•••	•••	•••		• • • •	•••	•••	52	٠,
KHASA BAGGI KHANA		•••	•••	•••	•••	•••	•••		52	•
MAHAKMA KHABAR					•••	•••	• • •	***	52	
MAHARAJA'S PUBLIC L	IBRA	RY		•••	•••	• • • •	•••		52	
MISTRI KHANA	•••				•••	•••	•••	•••	52	
MOTOR DEPARTMENT	•••	•••	•••	•••	• • • •	•••	•••	•••	52	
MUSEUM	•••			•••	•••	•••	•••	•••	52	
NAGAS			•••	•••	•••	•••	•••		53	
RISALA KALAN		•••	•••	•••	•••	***	•••	•••	53	
SHUTAR KHANA	•••		•••	•••		***	•••	•••	53	
STATE BAND	•••			•••	•••	•••	•••		53	
STATE PRINTING PRESS		•••	•••	•••		• • • •	•••		53	
MINOR KARKHANAS AT				•••	•••	•••	•••	•••	54	-
Bera Arabian				•••	•••		•••	•••		
Bera Shagirdpesha	•••	•••	•••	•••	•••	•••	•••	•••		
Bera Purbian	•••	•••	•••	***	•••	•••	•••	•••	٠	
Bera Khawas Chelan	•••	•••	•••	•••	•••	•••	•••	•••		
Bera Naqarchian	•••	•••	•••	•••	•••	•••	•••	•••		
Bera Khyal Khana	•••	•••	•••	•••	•••	•••	•••	•••		
Bera Gunijan Khana	•••	•••	14	•••	•••	•••		•••	,	
Bera Sileh Khana	•••	•••	•••	•••	•••	•••	•••	•••		
Bera Rath Khana	•••	• • •	•••	•••	•••	•••	•••	•••		
Bera Pothi Khana		•••	•••	•••	•••	•••	•••	•••		
Bera Palki Khana	•••			•••	•••	•••				
Bera Mashal Khana	•••		•••	•••	•••			•••		
John Millionel Limite	•••				•••	•••	•••	•••		
		CHAI	PTER :	XII.						
		Misc	ellane	ous.					•	
BOY SCOUTS' ASSOCIAT	CION	•••		•••		•••	•••	•••	55·	
CHILD WELFARE	•••	•••	•••		•••	•••	•••	•••	55	
MAYO COLLEGE	•••	•••	•••		•••		•••	•••	56	
STATE GAZETTE				•••	•••	•••	•••	•••	57	
STATE SOLDIERS' BOAR			•••	•••	•••	•••	•••	•••	57	
WALTERKRIT RAJPUTR					***	•••	•••	•••	58	

### APPENDICES.

### CHAPTER I.

### General and Political.

erial No.								PAGE
I.	Genealogical Table of the I	Rulers of Jaipur	•••	•••	•••	•••		59
II.	The Rulers of Jaipur	•••	•••	•••	•••			60
III.	Population of the Jaipur St	ate		•••	•••	•••	•••	61
		CHAPTER II.						
		Administratio	n.					
IV.	Arrangement of Portfolios	and Distribution	of wor	k in the	vario	us		
	Departments of the Cour					•••		62
v.	Council of State and High		•••	•••	•••	•••	•••	65
	:	CHAPTER III	•					
		Land Revenue	e <b>.</b>			-		
		Nil.						
·		CHAPTER IV	•					
		Judicial.						
VI.	Number and description of	Civil Suits						66
VII.	Civil Regular Suits in Subo			•••	•••	•••		67
VIII.	Civil Miscellaneous Cases in			•••	•••	•••		68
IX.	Civil Execution Cases in Su	bordinate Court	ts		•••	•••		69
<b>X.</b>	Civil Appeals in Subordina	te Courts	•••	•••	•••	•••		70
XI.	Civil work done by Chief C			•••	•••	•••		71
XII.	Number and description of	Criminal Cases	S	•••	•••	•••		73
XIII.	Criminal Regular Cases in	Subordinate Co	urts	•••	•••	•••	•••	75
XIV.	Persons dealt with in Crim	inal Cases	•••	•••	•••	•••		76
XV.	Criminal Miscellaneous Cas	es in Subordina	te Cou	rts	•••	•••	•••	76
XVI.	Criminal Appeals in Subor	dinate Courts	•••	•••	•••	•••	•••	77
XVII.	Criminal Revision in Subor		•••	•••	•••	•••	•••	78
XVIII.	Criminal work done by the		•••	•••	•••	•••	•••	79
XIX.	List of Laws and Rules in	force in the Sta	ate	•••	•••	•••	•••	80
XX.	Extradition Cases	•••	•••	•••	•••	•••	•••	83
		CHAPTER V	•					
		Protection.	•		•			
XXI.	Strength, Cost etc., of the	a Jaipur Lancer	8		•••			84
XXII.		1st Jaipur Infa				•••	•••	85
XXIII.		Transport Corps		•••	•••	•••	•••	85
XXIV.		Sawai Man Gu		•••	•••	•••		86
XXV.	do. do.	2nd Jaipur Infa	intry	•••	•••	•••		86
XXVI.	do. do.	Artillery & Mag	gazine	•••	•••	•••	•••	87
XXVII.	do. do.	Lansdowne Mil	itary H	ospital	•••	•••	•••	88
	· ·							

Serial No	) <b>.</b>			•					PAGE
XXVIII.	Strength and Cost of the J	aipur Pe	olice			•••	•••	•••	89
XXIX.	Crime in the Jaipur State		•••	•••	•••	· · ·	•••	. •••	90
XXX.	Population in the Central J.		•••	•••	•••,		•••		92
XXXI.	Cost of maintenance of pris	oners in	Centr	al Jail	•••	•••	•••	. •••	92
	,	CHAPI	er v	I.					
	Produc	tion an	d Dist	tributi	on.				
XXXII.	Rainfall								93
XXXIII.	Agricultural Stock	•••			•••	•••	•••		95
XXXIV.	Prices of Food Grains in Jai			•••	•••	•••	***		96
XXXV.	Receipts of the Customs De			•••	•••	•••	•••	•••	97
	-	- CHAPT		Ι.		·			
	1	Public	Work	s.				1	
	22 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1								Λο.
XXXVI.	Roads in the State	•••	•••	•••	•••	. <b>***</b>	•••	***	98
	(	CHAPTE	ER VI	II.					
		Fina	nce.						•
XXXVII.	Receipts of the Jaipur State		•••	•••	•••	•••	•	•••	102
	Expenditure of the Jaipur S		•••		•••	•••	•••	. • • •	103
		CHAPT	ER IX	ζ.					
		Medi	ical.					•	
XXXIX.	Meteorological Observations								104
XL.	Indoor and outdoor patients		and or	peration	s perf	ormed in	a Medi	cal	104
	Institutions		•••	•••	•••	•••	***	•••	106
XLI.	Expenditure incurred on Me	dical In	stituti	ons	•••	•••	•••	•••	110
		CHAPT	ER X				•		,
	Pul	olie Ins	struct	ion.				•	
XLII.	Expenditure on Education								777
XLIII.	Colleges and Schools	•••	•••	•••	•••	•••	•••	•••	.111
2013141.	,	•••	•••	•••	•••	•••	•••	•••	113
		CHAPT	ER XI	[ <b>.</b>				,	
	Min	or De	partm	ent.					
XLIV.	Khalsa Forts in the Jaipur		•••	•••	•••	•••	•••		115
XLV.	Qiledari Khalsa Forts in the		State	•••	•••	•••,	•••		116
XLVI.	Minor Karkhanas and Beras	•••	• • •	•••	•••	•••	•••	• • •	119
		CHAPT	ER <sub>,</sub> XI	I					**
	r	discella	neous	s.				*	

Nil.

### Administration Report of the Jaipur State

FOR

### 1937-38 (Sambat 1994)

(from 1st September, 1937, to 31st August, 1938).

#### CHAPTER 1.

#### GENERAL AND POLITICAL.

The Rulers of Jaipur, who are Kachhwaha Rajputs, claim descent from Kush, one of the two sons of Rama. They are Surya Vanshi, i. e. of the Solar Dynasty, and the Sun An annual festival in honour of the Sun, called is the chief object of their worship. Bhanu Saptmi, is held by the State in the month of Magh (January-February). The Maharaja of Jaipur is the head of the Kachhwaha clan. The Kachhwahas first ruled in Ayodhya, the modern Oudh. Thence they migrated towards the south to Rohtas and ruled over the country round about the river Sone for many centuries. Subsequently they came to Narwar and Gwalior and eventually established a Kingdom, in what is now Jaipur territory, with their capital at Dausa. Thereafter, subduing the Minas, who originally occupied the country called Dhundar, and dispossessing them of many important strongholds such as Kho, Mach, Jamwa-Ramgarh and Amber, they made Amber their Capital. In A. D. 1728, Maharaja Jai Singh II founded the present city of Jaipur. Of the Kachhwaha Rulers, the most prominent were Pajwan, Dulah Rai, Koontal, Pirthi Raj-who was the founder of the twelve present Kotries-Maharja Man Singh, Maharajas Jai Singh I and II, Maharaja Madho Singh I, and Maharaja Ram Singh. Many of them were famous warriors and enjoyed great favour at the Imperial Court of Delhi. They rendered notable services to the Moghul Emperors, from whom they received grants of Parganas and titles.

Maharaja Man Singh was one of the bravest Rulers and the greatest General of his time. His conquests were many and included the Deccan, Bengal, Orissa, Bihar and Kabul. He was appointed Mansabdar Haft Hazari, holder of 7,000 horses, by the then Moghul Emperor-a rare distinction and honour in those times. Maharaja Jai Singh I, received the title of 'Mirza Raja' and 'Rajadhiraja', and Maharaja Jai Singh II, the title of 'Sawai' from the Delhi Court. To Maharaja Sawai Jai Singh posterity has much cause for gratitude. Apart from the singular foresight which he displayed in the admirable design of the great capital that hears his name, he has left his mark in history as a distinguished patron of astronomy: he founded several observatories in different places, the largest and most important of them being at Jaipur. Maharaja Sawai Jagat Singh was the first Ruler of Jaipur to conclude a treaty with the British Government: this event took place in A. D. 1803. Maharaja Sawai Ram Singh rendered loyal services to the British Government during the Mutiny of 1857 and received the grant of Pargana Kot Qasim in recognition of the assistance which he gave. He was a very enlightened Ruler and he greatly improved the administration and established many institutions for the benefit of his subjects. He was succeeded by His Highness Maharaja Sir Sawai Madho Singhji.

Brief History of the Jaipur Ruling Family.

Maharaja Madho Singhji visited England in 1902 to attend the Coronation of His Imper-Majesty the King-Emperor, Edward VII. He founded the Indian Peoples' Famine Furand rendered loyal assistance to the British Government in men and money during the Great War of 1914-19. The titles of G.C.S.I., G.C.I.E., G.C.V.O. and G.B.E., we bestowed on him, and he held the rank of Lieutenant-General in the British Army. Malaraja Sawai Madho Singhji died on the 7th September, 1922, and was succeeded by the

3. A Genealogical Table of the Ruling Family of Jaipur and a list of the Mahara will be found in Appendices I and II.

4. The Jaipur State is situated in the North-East of Rajputana, lying between

- 25°41' and 28° 34' North Latitude and between 74°41' and 77°13' East Longitude. The State covers an area of 16,682 square miles. Its extreme length from North to South 196 miles and its extreme width 140 miles. It is bounded on the North by Bikaner, Lohn and Patiala; on the South by Udaipur, Bundi, Tonk, Kotah and Gwalior; on the East Karauli, Bharatpur and Alwar and on the West by Bikaner, Jodhpur, Kishangarh and the British district of Ajmer-Merwara. The detached district of Kot Qasim adjoins the Rew Tahsil of Gurgaon district and the State of Nabha.
- 5. With the exception of Sheikhawati, which is, to a great extent, a sandy destract, the country is, for the most part, level and fertile, though its surface is crossed a diversified by groups and ranges of hills and numerous isolated peaks. The central port of the State consists of an elevated table-hand from 1,400 to 1,600 feet above the level the sea. The highest point in the Jaipur State is Raghunathgarh (3,450 feet above slevel) in Sheikhawati. The principal river of Jaipur is the Banas, which flows for about 1 miles through the State or along its borders; a second river of note is the Banganga, which for about 90 miles, traverses Jaipur territory, first in a south-easterly direction and the almost due east. The only natural lake of importance is the Salt Lake of Sambhar, which is the joint property of the Jaipur and Jodhpur States. The State possesses consideral

wealth in minerals such as copper, lead, nickel, cobalt, iron, mica, steatite and garne In addition to the usual small game, tigers, panthers, hyenas, sambhar, pig and black be abound in the jungles of Sawai Madhopur and Ramgarh. The total area covered by force is 343 square miles or 2.05 per cent of the total area of the State. The supply of sub-s

report was 77.4°F. The maximum temperature recorded at Jaipur was 111.5°F. on the June, 1938, and the minimum 36.2°F. on the 22nd December, 1937, the corresponding figures for 1936-37 being 111.8°F. on the 18th May, 1937 and 34.6°F. on the 14th Janua 1937.

6. The climate is dry and healthy. The mean temperature during the year unc

The normal rainfall at Jaipur is about 24 inches, of which about 19 inches

water is fair in many districts and limited in others.

- received during July, August and September. The total rainfall recorded at Jaip during the year 1937-38 was 14.59 inches, or about 9½ inches below normal. I total rainfall during the preceding year was 18.71 inches. The average rainfall throughout the State in 1937-38 was 15.96 inches.
- 8. The State was entirely free from plague during the year under report. The were 333 cases of small-pox, with 119 deaths. There was an out-break of cholera the State during the year 1937-38. Eleven Tehsils in six different Nizamats we affected. The total number of seizures was 749, and, despite all possible measures cope with the epidemic, 387 cases proved fatal.
- 9. Owing to deficient rainfall, the out-turn in both the crops was below norm and the Unhalu crop in parts of the Torawati district was also damaged by cold wine Agricultural prices, though somewhat better, were not sufficiently favourable to seen a substantial improvement in the condition of the agriculturist.

tion and Area.

present Maharaja.

ical Features

nte.

all.

π and Crops.

ilng Diseases.

10. The total population of the State according to the Census of 1931 was 26,31,775 (13,87,067 males and 12,44,708 females) as compared with 23,38,802 in 1921; that is to say the population of the State has increased by 12.5 per cent during the past decade. The population of the Jaipur State is larger than that of any other State in Rajputana or of any other 17-Gun State in India and Jaipur occupies the sixth place in point of population amongst all the States of India. The Jaipur State has a population nearly as large as that of Norway and larger than that of Wales and Monmouthshire. Of the total population, 23,82,219 or 90.52 per cent are Hindus, 2,14,581 or 8.15 per cent Mohammadans, 29,492 or 1.12 per cent Jains, and 5,483 or 0.21 per cent profess other religions. The average density of population is about 158 persons to the square mile.

Important towns and

Population.
Vide Ap. III.

11. The number of towns and villages is 6,418, the principal city being Jaipur, with a population of 1,44,179, and the principal towns, Sikar Fatehpur, Nawalgarh, Jhunjhunu, Ramgarh, Lachhmangarh and Hindaun with populations of 26,297, 19,505, 16,902, 14,272, 13,073, 12,839 and 10,825 respectively. For administrative purposes the State is divided into 11 Nizamats or districts and 29 Tehsils or Revenue Sub-divisions.

Some Important Thikanas of Jaipur.

12. Among the subordinate Thikanas of the Jaipur State, Chomu, Samode, Khandela, Sikar, Khetri, Uniara, Isarda, Diggi, Achrole, Manoharpur and Jhalai deserve particular mention. Sikar is the richest Thikana and at the same time the largest in area.

Jaipur City,

13. The City of Jaipur, which is the Capital of the State, has a population larger than that of any other city in Rajputana and is the fourth largest city, in point of population, in the Indian States. It is served by the Rajputana Section of the B. & C. I. Railway system, and is situated 699 miles to the north-east of Bombay and 191 miles to the south-west of Delhi. It was founded by Maharaja Sawai Jai Singh II in A. D. 1728 and is remarkable for the regularity and width of its principal streets and the symmetry of its buildings. The city is yearly visited by a large number of tourists, and among the many places of interest may be mentioned the Armoury and Library in the City Palace; the Observatory, one of the most interesting antiquities of the State; the Historic Palace of Amber, the Ancient Capital of the State; the Ram Niwas and Zoological Gardens; the Albert Hall and Museum; the School of Arts; the Aligator Tank or Tal-katora, and the Galta, a place of holy pilgrimage for the Hindus. The city is provided with electric light and an up-to-date system of water-supply. The new Water Works have cost nearly forty-three lakhs of rupees (including consequential drainage) and were opened by His Excellency Lord Irwin on the 13th of March, 1931. The city is well supplied with Medical Institutions; the most important of these is the Mayo Hospital, which is well equipped and organised in every way and enjoys a high reputation in Rajputana. As mentioned elsewhere in the report, a new General Hospital, to be named the "Lady Willingdon Hospital", is under construction. The State Zenana Hospital, which has been designed for eventual expansion to 160 beds, was declared open by Her Highness the Senior Maharani Sahiba on the 13th of April, 1931. Of the educational institutions, the Maharaja's College, which is a first grade college teaching up to the M.A. Standard, the Sanskrit College and the Girls' School may be mentioned. Dyeing, carving in marble, enamelling in gold, pottery, jewellery and brass work are the local industries, while the Central Jail is well known for its durries and carpets.

> Means of Communication. Vide Ap. XXXVI.

14. There are some 500 miles of Railway within the State limits, including 181 miles owned by the State; and there are some 544 miles of metalled, and 226 miles of unmetalled roads.

Postal system.

15. The State has its own Postal Department and issues its own stamps, the total number of Raj Post Offices at the close of the year under report being 126. In addition to the Raj Post Offices, there are 82 Imperial Post Offices.

Telegraph and Telephone.

16. There are no Raj Telegraph Offices but there are 27 Government Telegraph Offices in the State. Jaipur is connected to the General Trunk Telephone System; there are already nearly two hundred telephone connections in Jaipur City.

Currency

17. The State has a coinage of its own called 'Jharshahi', the coins struck being the Gold Mohur, which contains about 10½ Mashas of pure gold and is sold at present for about Rs. 32-13-11 (British coin) and, though not legal tender, circulates freely throughout Rajputana and, to a limited extent, in other parts of India; the Jharshahi Rupee which weighs about 174-73 grains, its present market value being slightly higher than that of a British Indian Rupee; and small silver and copper pieces.

Weights and Measures.

18. The Jaipur seer weighs Rupees 88 Jharshahi or 86 Kaldar and the Jaipur Yard measures 36½ inches.

Local Time.

19. Jaipur local time does not coincide with Standard Time, the latter being in advance of the former. The maximum and minimum variations are respectively 41; minutes in February and 10; minutes in November.

Official year.

20. The State Official year begins on the 1st of September, and ends on the 31st of August.

Annual Revenue and Expenditure.

21. The total receipts for the year 1937-38 were Rs. 1,48,35,010 (B.G.) including interest on investments, as compared with Rs. 1,46,95,850 in 1936-37. The total expenditure charged to revenue during the year under report was Rs. 1,30,72,931 (B. G.) and 2 Gold Mohurs as against Rs. 1,29,76,566 in 1936-37.

Tribute to Government. 22. The State pays to the British Government a tribute of Rs. 4 lakhs per annum.

H. H. the Maharaja Sahib Bahadur.

- 23. Captain His Highness Saramad-i-Rajahai Hindustan Raj Rajendra Sri Maharaja Dhiraja Sir Sawai Man Singhii Bahadur II, G. C. I. E., who is the thirty-ninth Ruler of the Jaipur State, was born on the 21st of August, 1911, and is now in his twenty-seventh year. He belongs to the Isarda family—from which His late Highness Maharaja Sir Sawai Madho Singhji was also adopted—and was adopted by His late Highness on the 24th of March, 1921, and ascended the Gaddi on the 7th of September, 1922.
- 24. During His Highness' minority, the administration of the State was carried on by a Council. After studying at the Mayo College, Ajmer, and passing the Diploma Examination of the Chief's College, His Highness proceeded to England in July, 1929, to undergo a course of training at the Royal Military Academy, Woolwich. On his return to Jaipur in October, 1930, he was given a practical insight into the working of the administration and assumed full ruling powers on the 14th March, 1931. His Highness was appointed Honorary Lieutenant in the Indian Army on the 25th April, 1931, and was promoted to the rank of Honorary Captain on the 1st January, 1934. His Highness was created a Knight Grand Commander of the Most Eminent Order of the Indian Empire on the 3rd of June, 1935. Highness is Minister-in-Charge of the Army Department, Chief Commandant of the Jaipur Army and Colonel Commandant of the Sawai Man Guards. He is a Member of the Chamber of Princes in his own right, hereditary member of the Court of the Benares Hindu University and is also at present the Vice-President of the Working Committee of the Mayo College, Ajmer. His Highness was married to the sister of H. H. Maharaja Sir Umed Singhji Bahadur of Jodhpur on the 30th January, He contracted a second marriage with the daughter of his late Highness Maharaja Sir Sumer Singhji of Jodhpur on the 24th April, 1932. By the first marriage he has a daughter, and a son and Heir, born, respectively, on the 13th June, 1929, and the 22nd October, 1931. By the second marriage, he has two sons, the first of whom was born in England on the 5th May, 1933, and the second in Jaipur on the 10th December, 1935. His Highness is a famous poloplayer. In 1933, His Highness took his Polo Team to England, where it achieved exceptional success, setting up a record by winning all open tournaments.
- 25. The Maharaja of Jaipur has a dynastic Salute of seventeen guns and a local salute of nineteen guns.

26. His Highness the Maharaja Sahib Bahadur returned from England on the 26th September, 1937. His Highness visited Ajmer on the 22nd-23rd November, 1937, Kapurthala from the 24th November to the 27th November, 1937, to attend the Golden Jubilee of H. H. the Maharaja of Kapurthala, Bikaner from the 28th November to the 1st December, 1937, Alwar on the 10th December, 1937 and again from the 19th to the 21st March, 1938, Calcutta from the 12th to the 31st December, 1937, Jodhpur from the 18th to the 21st January, 1938, and again from the 7th to 9th March, 1938, Delhi from the 7th to the 19th February, 1938, Bombay from the 29th March to the 1st April, 1938, and Bundi from the 19th to the 20th April, 1938, to join the wedding ceremony of the Maharaj Kumar Sahib of Bundi. His Highness left for England on the 7th May, 1938, and returned on the 18th July, 1938, and paid a visit to Sikar on the 23rd July, 1938.

His Highness' Movements and Health.

#### NOTABLE EVENTS.

27. The outstanding event of the year was the Sikar rehellion, the facts of which are well known. In order to remove Kunwar Hardayal Singh, the only son and heir of Rao Raja Kalyan Singh Bahadur of Sikar, from the baneful influences surrounding him in Sikar and to give him proper education it was proposed to send the Kunwar to England to study for the common entrance examination with a view to entering one of the English Universities. The Rao Raja worked against the proposal which was made in the interest of the Kunwar himself and of the Sikar Thikana and all attempts to persuade him to adopt a reasonable attitude failed. In Sikar the Rao Raja took active steps to defy the authority of the State and started serious agitation in the Thikana and collected several thousand armed Rajputs, Qaim Khanis and other castes in his Garh and a state of lawlessness ensued. It took some time to quell the rebellion and the Rao Raja was ordered to leave the State territory and stay outside it till further orders. A detachment of State troops was quartered at Sikar to prevent recrudescence of the trouble.

The Sikar Rebellion April to July, 1938.

- 28. On the 23rd of May, 1938, the Jaipur Government appointed a Commission of Enquiry, consisting of Lt.-Colonel G. V. B. Gillan, C.I.E., of the Indian Political Service, as Chairman, and Thakur Hari Singh of Achrol, Home Minister, Jaipur State, and Rai Bahadur Karam Chand, Superintendent, Thikana Khetri, as Members, to investigate the causes which had led to the agitation in Sikar and to suggest appropriate remedial measures. This Commission visited Sikar from the 10th to the 12th June and again from the 5th to the 9th July, 1938. The Commission had not finished its enquiries by the close of the year under review.
- 29. The official Birthday of His Imperial Majesty King George VI, which fell on the 9th of June, 1938, was celebrated in the customary manner, the day being observed as a public holiday and a Royal Salute of 31 guns being fired.

King Emperor's Birthday.

30. The following Ruling Princes and Notables visited Jaipur during the year under review:-

Visits of Ruling Princes and Notables.

#### RULING PRINCES.

- (1) His Highness the Maharaja of Jodhpur—in October, November and December, 1937, and January, February, March, April, May and July, 1938.
- (2) His Highness the Maharao Raja of Bundi-in April, 1938.
- (3) His Highness the Maharaja of Alwar-in August, 1938.
- (4) His Highness the Maharaja Jam Saheb of Nawanagar-in March, 1938.
- (5) His Highness the Maharaj Rana of Dholpur—in August, 1938.
- (6) His Highness the Maharaja of Cooch Behar-in January-February, 1938.
- (7) His Highness the Maharawal of Dungarpur—in August, 1938.
- (8) His Highness the Maharaja of Dhrangadhra—in March and July, 1938.
- (9) His Highness the Maharaja of Panna-in November, 1937 and April, 1938.

#### NOTABLES.

- Her Highness the Maharani of Jodhpur.
- Her Highness the Maharani of Jamnagar. (2)
- (3)Her Highness the Maharani of Panna.
- (4) The Earl of Hopetoun.
- (5)Lord John Hope.
- Count and Countess Haugwitz-Reventlow. (6)
- (7)Earl and Countess of Jersey.
- Count and Countess Szechenyie. (8)
- Major-General A. M. Mills, Military Advisor-in-Chief, Indian States Forces (9)

Visits of the Hon'ble the Resident for Rajputana.

The Hen'ble Mr. A. C. Lothian, C.S.I., C.I.E., I.C.S., Resident for Rajputana, visited Jaipur from the 28th January to the 1st February, 1938, and again from the 8th to the 14th August, 1938. At an after-dinner Investiture held on the 12th August, 1938, the Hon'ble the Resident presented the badges and Sanads of "Rao Bahadur" and "Sardar Sahib'' to Major-General Thakur Amar Singh of Kanota and Captain Piare Singh, respectively.

His Highness' Birthday and Festivals.

- 32. The auspicious birthday of His Highness the Maharaja Sahib Bahadur was celebrated with the usual celat on the 23rd August, 1938, when a Darbar was held. annual festivals were observed in the customary manner. His Highness took part in the following:-
  - (1)Balidan of Maha Ashtami ... on 12th October, 1937.
  - ... on 14th October, 1937. Vijai Dashmi (Daschra)
  - (3)Sawari Shalak ... on 15th October, 1937.
  - (4)Shard Poornima ... on 19th October, 1937.
  - Deepmalika ... ... on 2nd November, 1937. (5)
  - (6)Gangore ... on 4th April, 1938.
  - (7)Balidan of Maha Ashtami ... on 7th April, 1938.
  - (8)Teei ... ... on 30th July, 1938.
- Darbars were held on the occasions of the festivals mentioned at serial numbers
- (2), (4), (5), (6) and (8).

The British Representative.

Mr. F. V. Wylie, C. I. E., I. C. S., made over charge of the office of Resident at Jaipur to Major G. V. B. Gillan, C.I.E., I.A., Resident, Western Rajputana States, on the 16th December, 1937. On the 4th March, 1938, Mr. J. H. Thompson, I.C.S., assumed charge of the office of Resident at Jaipur,

#### CHAPTER II.

#### ADMINISTRATION.

35. The administration of the State is conducted by His Highness the Maharaja Sahib Bahadur, with the assistance of a Council, which is called the "Council of State" or "Mahakma Khas". The Council consists of:—

The Council of State.

- (1) His Highness the Maharaja Sahib Bahadur, who is the President:
- (2) The Prime Minister, who is the Vice-President;
- and (3) Such Ministers as may be appointed by His Highness from time to time.
- 36. The Council of State is competent to pass final orders in all matters with the exception of new investments or re-investments of State funds and treasures.

Powers of the Council.

37. Orders in respect of investments and re-investments are passed by His Highness in consultation with the Prime Minister and the Finance Minister. His Highness the Maharaja Sahib Bahadur, however, retains full liberty, should be deem it expedient to withdraw, at any time, any matter from the purview of the Council.

Conduct of Business.

- 38. All matters which are beyond the powers of the Minister-in-Charge and all cases of an important nature are submitted for the orders of the Council. In the absence of His Highness, the Prime Minister presides over Council meetings; and in the absence of both His Highness and the Prime Minister, the Senior Minister of Council present does so. Four Ministers, or three Ministers in addition to the President, form a quorum, and all questions placed before the Council are decided by a majority of votes, a casting vote being reserved to the President. Except in cases of an urgent nature, when His Highness the President may dispense with this procedure, all papers are circulated among the Ministers before they are actually brought up in the Council; and all questions of a financial nature are in the first instance referred to the Finance Department for criticism and opinion. Similarly all matters of a judicial or legislative nature are referred to the Judicial Department before being put up to Council. The Judicial Department invites the opinion of the Chief Justice, and if necessary of the Legislative Committee, before recording an opinion.
- 39. After the Council has passed final orders on a case, the Minister-in-Charge is responsible for seeing that they are carried out correctly and without unnecessary delay. All notifications, proceedings or other matters to be made known to the general public are published in the State Gazette, which is issued every fortnight in English, Urdu and Hindi.
- 40. There was no change in the personnel of the Council during the year under review, the personnel at the close of the year being as follows:—

Personnel of the Council.

President	His Highness the Maharaja Sahib Bahadur.
Vice-President & Prime Minister	LtColonel Sir H. Beauchamp St. John,
	K.C.I.E., C.B.E.
White is Observed to Describe	•
Minister-in-Charge, Army Department	His Highness the Maharaja Sahib Bahadur.
Minister-in-Charge, Political Depart-	LtColonel Sir H. Beauchamp St. John,
ment	K.C.I.E., C.B.E.
Education Minister	Rao Bahadur Thakur Narendra Sinh of
	Johner.
Finance & Public Works Minister	Rai Bahadur Pandit Amar Nath Atal, M.A.
Judicial Minister	Rai Bahadur Pandit Seetla Prasad Bajpayi,
	C.I.E.
Home Minister	Thakur Hari Singh of Achrol.

Khan Bahadur Mian Abdul Aziz, C.B.E.

Revenue Minister

Sigha Member.

41. Lt.-Colonel Rai Bahadur Thakur Devi Singh of Chitora continued to act as Sigha Member in the Revenue Department.

Distribution of work.

42. The arrangement of Portfolios and the distribution of work at the close of the year 1937-38 will be found in Appendix IV.

Committee of Sardars.

- 43. The function of the Committee of Sardars, which is a purely consultative body, is to advise the Council on such matters as may be referred to it, particularly those relating to the rights and privileges of Sardars. Thakur Kalyan Singh of Khachariawas, one of the Members of the Committee of Sardars, having died on the 10th December, 1937, the personnel of the Committee at the close of the year under review was as follows:—
  - (1) Thakur Devi Singh of Chomu;
  - (2) Thakur Sangram Singh of Diggi;
  - (3) Thakur Hari Singh of Achrol;
  - (4) Thakur Kushal Singh of Geejgarh;
- and (5) Thakur Bishan Singh of Bissau.

Thakur Hari Singh of Achrol is the Convener of the Committee.

Legislative Committee.

44. In addition to the Committee of Sardars, there is a Legislative Committee whose functions are to make such recommendation, in regard to the amendment of, or addition to, the existing laws of the State as may appear necessary, and to record an opinion on any legislative measure which is referred to the Committee by the Jaipur Government. The personnel of the Legislative Committee at the end of the year 1937-38 was as follows:—

Chairman ... Rai Bahadur Pandit Amar Nath Atal, M.A.

Members ... Rai Bahadur Pandit Seetla Prasad Bajpavi, C.I.E.

Khan Bahadur Mian Abdul Aziz, C.B.E.

Rawal Sangram Singh of Samode.

Munshi Jagannath Prasad, B.A., LL.B.

Seth Sheo Prasad Khetan.

The Secretary to the Council of State is ex-officio Secretary to the Legislative Committee.

#### CHAPTER III.

#### ADMINISTRATION OF THE LAND.

#### LAND REVENUE.

45. For purposes of Land Revenue Administration, the State is divided into two divisions, each under a Dewan, who works under the direct control of the Revenue Minister. Each division is composed of Nizamats under the charge of Nazims and the Nizamats are sub-divided into Tehsils under the charge of Tehsildars.

Revenue Divisions.

46. There are 11 Nizamats with 29 Tehsils as detailed below:-

#### EASTERN DIVISION.

Nizamats.	٠			Tehsils.
Dausa	•••	•••	····	Dausa. Baswa. Sikrai. Lalsot.
Hindaun	•••	•••		Hindaun, Ghonsla. Toda Bhim. Mahwa.
Gangapur			•••	Gangapur. Wazirpur. Bamanwas. Nadoti.
Sawai Madho	pur		•••	Sawai Madhopur. Khandar. Bonli. Malarna-Doongar.
Kot Qasim .	••		•••	(No Tehsil).
		WESTERN	Divisio	on.
Sawai Jaipur	·		•••	Sawai Jaipur. Chaksu.
Amber		•••	•••	Amber. Jamwa Ramgarh.
Sambhar	•••	•••	•••	Sambhar. Danta Ramgarh. Mozzamabad.
Shekhawati (	[Jhu <b>n</b> jhunu]	) <b>.</b>	•••	Shekhawati.
Torawati (N	im-ka <b>-</b> Thana	)	•••	Torawati. Bairath.
Malpura	•••	•••	•••	Malpura. Toda Raisingh. Niwai.

47. Pandit Iswar Narain Kichlu, B.A., LL.B. held charge of the Eastern Division upto the 12th June, 1938, when he was deputed to officiate as Senior Officer, Sikar Thikana. M. Yusuf Husain, Nazim and Land Acquisition Officer officiated as Dewan Eastern Division

Personnel.

from the 13th June, 1938, till the end of the year. M. Fida Ali Khan continued to be Dewan of the Western Division.

Establishment.

- 48. The sanctioned staff of the department at the close of the year consisted of:-
  - 2 Dewans
  - 2 Naib Dewans
  - 11 Nazims
  - 5 Naib Nazims
  - 29 Tehsildars (with one extra Tehsildar for Shekhawati).
  - 31 Naib Tehsildars.

Khalsa Area.

49. Out of the total area of 16,682 sq. miles of the State, the Khalsa area was 3,224 sq. miles during the year. Eight villages in the the Eastern and three in the Western Division were resumed. The area of these villages is not included in the Khalsa figure as their Survey was not completed during the year under report.

Khalsa Villages.

50. Consequent on the escheat of eleven villages the total number of Khalsa villages increased from 2,124 to 2,135 as detailed below:—

Farmed :—										1937-38.
To cultivators To others	•••		•••	•••	•••			•••		121 37
Kept under direct	man	agemen	t :—							
Cash-rented	•••	•••	•••	•••	•••	•••	•••		•••	1,750
Grain-rented	•••	•••	•••	•••	•••	•••	•••	. •••	•••	227
			Т	OTAL	•••	•••	•••		•••	2,135

Area cultivated.

51. The Khalsa area uner cultivation decreased during the year by 95,665 bighas as the following figures show:—

								1936-37.	1937-38.
								Bighas	Bighas
Irrigated	•••		•••	•••	•••	•••	•••	3,35,737	3,82,152
Unirrigated	•••	•••	•••	•••	•••	•••	•••	12,27,009	10,84,929
				TOTAL		•••	•••	15,62,746	14,67,081

Wells and Tanks.

52. The number of wells and tanks in use in the Khalsa area increased during the year. Subjoined are the details:—

								1936-37.	1937-38.
Wells:—					•				
In use	•••		•••	•••	•••	•••		31,641	32,925
Out of use	•••	•••	•••	•••	***	•••	•••	15,801	16,245
				TOTAL	•••	•••	•••	47,442	49,170
Tanks :									
In use	•••	•••	•••	•••		•••	•••	403	498
Out of use	•••	•••	•••	•••	•••	•••	•••	195	172
•			•	TOTAL		•••,	•••	598	670
×0 731									

Escheats to the Darbar.

53. Eleven villages and 3,239 bighas of land escheated to the State. Their correct rental value will be known after they are surveyed.

Demand and Collections.

54. The following table shows the demand and collections under the different heads:—

				Den	and.	Collec	tions.
			. •	1936-37. Rs.	1937-38. Rs.	1936-37 Rs.	1937-38. Rs.
Land Revenue proper	•••		•••	39,36,003	39,19,016	38,59,824	38,36,112
Miscellaneous revenue	•••	•••	•••	6,22,183	7,12,735	5,93,624	6,89,139
Matmi	•••	•••		90,058	1,05,635	78,657	92,433
Tribute	•••		•••	6,23,410	6,23,216	5,64,265	5,79,044
Horse commutation etc.	•••			7,38,652	7,65,135	6,72,584	6,81,531

55. Except in a few districts there was scarcity of rain throughout the State and consequently the out-turn of crops was below the normal.

Season & Crops.

#### RURAL DEVELOPMENT.

- 56. Rural Development work started in the preceding year progressed rapidly. Large areas of uncultivated land were brought under cultivation. Wells which were out of use and needed repairs were reclaimed and rendered fit for use; new wells were also constructed. Some more calves were selected and added to those already maintained for the purpose of breeding. Improved and selected seeds were distributed and cultivators were given Taqavi with interest and in some cases without interest. On the introduction of the Village Panchayat Act in April 1938, Panchayats were established and they made a good start.
- 57. The Council of State were pleased to appoint a Rural Development Committee consisting of 12 members with the Revenue Minister as President. The Committee met for the first time on the 12th April, 1938. The failure of rains and consequent scarcity of fodder impeded to some extent the carrying out of the full programme.

#### VILLAGE PANCHAYATS.

58. In November, 1937, the Council of State approved the Village Panchayat Act. It was brought into force during the year under report. Panchayats were established in 76 villages of the State and in some of them they commenced work which was appreciated by the public.

#### IMPORTANT SUCCESSION CASES.

59. The following important succession cases were decided during the year:-

Name of Thikana i which succession took place.	n Name of deceased Jagirdar,	Name of successor whose succession sanctioned.	Relationship of successor to the deceased.	Estimated income of the Jagir.
				Rs.
Nindar	Rao Raghunath Singh	Rao Sunder Singh	Real son	25,272
Kukas	Rao Govind Singh	Rao Kan Singh	f Adopted son	3,300
Dhoola	Rawat Baney Singh	Rawat Kuver Singh	· Real son	94,224
Chhir	Thakur Govind Singh	Thakur Mukand Singh	Real brother	9,592
Jagar	Abdul Wahab Khan	Abdul Baqi Khan	Real son	10,051
Siwar	Thakur Mehtab Singh	Thakur Sawal Singh	Real son	7,375

#### AGRICULTURE.

60. Pandit K. R. Joshi continued to hold charge of the Agricultural Department till 11th March, 1938, when he was granted leave till the termination of the period of his employment in the State. Kr. Himmat Singh, B.A., LL.B., Naib Nazim Dausa, officiated as Agriculture Officer from the 12th March, 1938 till the close of the year.

The farm continued to supply improved seeds. A total quantity of 3,844 maunds of the improved Panjab wheat was distributed through Tehsils and the departmental staff. Improved variety of cotton known as C. 520 did specially well and 300 maunds of its seed was distributed.

- 61. Efforts in popularising the cultivation of ground nut continued. 280 mands of seed was distributed in the Gangapur Circle. As the ground-nut shelling work has been taken up by private concerns and the demand in the outside market was dull, the total quantity shelled by the Department during the year was 2,718 mands against 9,454 mands in the preceding year.
- 62. Improved sugar-cane varieties C. 312 and C. 313 tried during the previous year gave encouraging results; 2,500 canes and 2,678 maunds of seed were distributed to cultivators during the year. The cultivation of this crop, started in Tehsil Bairath, did well.
- 63. Propaganda work undertaken in districts popularised improved implements. Some 200 implements were sold and 45 were given on hire.
- 64. Eleven Zamindars, enlisted in the zamindari class last year completed their training. 26 zamindars (17 from Khalsa and 9 from Thikanas) were newly admitted.
- 65. Demonstration of improved implements and Magic Lantern shows were given in a large number of villages. A special show was arranged at the Mahavir Fair. A special feature of the demonstration was the introduction of songs in local language of the cultivators, explaning the useful items of work.
- 66. Lateral boring of wells has proved a great success. As the work could not be coped with by the department, local men took up the boring work as a profession in many places. The figures collected show that 579 Khalsa wells were bored during the year.
- 67. Seventeen castrators worked in the different Tehsils of the State and 6,094 castrations were performed by the bloodless method of Dr. Burdizzo as compared with 3,217 during 1936-37.
- 68. Rural Development work was done in 48 villages selected for the purpose in which 1,252 demonstration plots of various crops with improved methods were arranged by the department.
- 69. The receipts and expenditure of the department are compared below with those of the preceding year:—

		I	RECEIPTS.		1936-37. Rs.	1937-38. Rs.
Sale proceeds	•••	•••	•••	•••	3,149	2,078
	•	Ex	PENDITURE.			
Salaries	•••	•••	•••	•••	16,039	19,449
Travelling allowance	•••	***	•••	•••	1,912	1,837
Contingencies	•••	•••	•••	•••	11,878	13,231
				Total .	29,829	34,517

#### SURVEY AND SETTLEMENT.

70. Pandit Pashupati Nath Kaul continued to be Settlement Officer.

- 71. New rents were announced in the Tchsils of Sawai Jaipur, Bairath, Jamwa-Ramgarh and Danta-Ramgarh.
- 72. Cases relating to external boundary disputes disposed of during the year numbered 26. A treasure trove dispute near the tank of Balapura in Tehsil Toda-Raisingh was finally settled with the Tonk State.
- 73. A register showing details of Khalsa, tribute paying and non-tribute paying villages, was prepared. The total number of villages on the list was 15,601.
- 74. Thirty-three candidates were given training in settlement work, of whom 12 got appointments.
- 75. Of the 37 students in the Patwar school at Jaipur, 22 appeared at the examination, of whom 19 satisfied the test.
- 76. Expenditure of the Settlement Department amounted to Rs. 54,457 during the year, the total cost of settlement operations since their initiation 15 years ago, aggregating Rs. 19,73,969.
- 77. Survey and Chakbandi operations in 148 villages under the management of the Court of Wards were undertaken and soil classification and assessment work was completed in 44.
- 78. The Cadastral survey of the entire tract of Shekhawati having been completed during the preceding year, the attestion and soil classification work was conducted and completed in all the villages except seven.

#### LAND RECORDS DEPARTMENT.

- 79. The Land Records Department was separated from the Settlement Department during the year and placed under the direct control of the Revenue Minister.
- 80. Munshi Chhail Behari Lal, B. A., continued to be Superintendent of the department. The strength of the staff was the same as in the preceding year, namely:—

Sadar Qanungos	•••	2
Girdawar Qanungos.	•••	37
Office Qanungos	•••	29
Patwaris	•••	576
	Total.	644

\$1. Inspection of annual records was carried out in 28 Tehsils. Forty-one boundary disputes and partition cases relating to Tehsils not under Chakbandi were disposed of during the year. The revised Land Records Manual was approved by the Council during the year and was put into force with effect from the 1st September, 1938.

#### SAMBHAR SHAMLAT.

- 82. The Sambhar Shamlat Area which comprises the town of Sambhar and 12 hamlets, is the joint property of the Jaipur and the Jodhpur States. Its administration is conducted by a body, known as Sambhar Shamlat Board which consists of one Member from Jaipur and one from Jodhpur. Pandit Moolchand Tiwary, B. A., B. L., Puisne Judge of the Chief Court of Jaipur and Mehta Ranjit Mal, B. A., LL. B., Puisne Judge of the Chief Court of Jodhpur, continued to be members of the Board.
- 83. Under the existing scheme for the administration of the Shamlat Area introduced in 1925, the Controlling Officer, the Executive Officer and the Police Officer of the area are appointed alternately from the members of the Jaipur and Jodhpur services every three years. During the year under report the Controlling Officer was from Jaipur and the Executive Officer from Jodhpur. At the beginning of the year the Police Officer belonged to the Jaipur State service; he was during the course of the year succeeded by a Police Officer from the Jodhpur State service. A hospital incharge of an Assistant Surgeon, an

Anglo-vernacular Middle School and two Lower Primary Schools are maintained by the Administration. The Sambhar Municipality runs a primary school for girls and a Maternity Home. It also makes a grant-in-aid to a Muslim girls' school.

84. The receipts and expenditure of the area are abstracted in the subjoined table:—

	•		**		1936-37. Rs.		1937-38. Rs.
Opening balance	•••	•••			64,781		49,953
Receipts	•••			•••	65,995		61,571
		Ţ	COTAL		1,30,476	•	1,11,524
Expenditure					66,523	,	70,365
Remitted to the two Darbars in equal					, ,		
proportions	•••			•••	14,000		•••
Closing balance	•••				49,953		41,159

#### COURT OF WARDS.

Personnel.

85. Lieut.-Colonel B. L. Cole, I.A., (Retired) continued to hold charge of the office of Superintendent, Court of Wards.

Number of estates under management.

86. At the commencement of the year there were 88 estates under the control of the department of which 12 were released during the year and superintendence was assumed of 10 new estates. At the end of the year there were thus 86 estates under management.

Income and Expenditure.

87. The income and expenditure of the estates under management during the year are compared below:—

				$\frac{1936-37.}{\mathrm{Rs.}}$	1937-38. Rs.
Opening balance	•••	•••	•••	68,593	68,132
Income	··· ,	•••	•••	8,02,441	7,90,705
Total receipts	•••	•••		8,71,034	8,58,837
Expenditure	•••	•••	•••	8,13,190	7,83,220
Closing balance	•••	•••	•••	57,844	75,617

Demand and Collections.

- 88. Taking all estates into consideration, whether newly taken, released or under continuous management, during the year collections were 97.56 per cent of the rental demand, as against similarly assessed figure of 97.15 in 1936-37.
- 89. The results of collections in those estates that were under management continuously are summarised below:—

	Number under	Percentage of variation in collec- tion of 1937-38	Nu	mber show	ing
Category of estates by income.	manage- ment.	over collection in 1936-37.	In- crease.	De- crease.	Equal.
Over Rs. 50,000	1	0.7		1	<b>←</b>
Rs. 20,000 to Rs. 50,000	. 5	2.94	2	3	
Rs. 10,000 to Rs. 20,000	. 12	0.6	6	6	
Rs. 4,000 to Rs. 10,000	. 8	2.6	3	5	
Rs. 2,000 to Rs. 4,000	. 11	<b>— 8.6</b>	2	8	1
Under Rs. 2,000	. 26	1.42	15	8	3
Тотаг	. 63	<del>- 1.9</del>	28	31	4

The total decrease was generally due to the abolition of certain Lag Bags.

State Demand.

90. Excluding the estates held in Udak, Inam, Bhog etc. Ranauli and Koochore Thikanas, which pay their dues to Khandela Bara Pana, and Shyamgarh, which pays no dues to the State, the total amount paid to the State on various accounts by the estates that were under management throughout the year aggregated Rs. 1,81,113 as compared with Rs. 2,00,692 in the preceding year.

91. The percentage of current collections paid to the State amounted to 34.25 per cent as against 33.8 in 1936-37, as detailed in the subjoined table, which shows that incidence of State demand is not uniform:—

	1936-37,			1937-38.	
Ca	Category of Estate by income.		Percentage of current collection paid as	Category of Estate by income.	Percentage of current collection paid as
		,	State Demand		State Demand.
	Over Rs. 50,000		25.05	Over Rs. 50,000	26.5
	Rs. 20,000 to Rs. 50,000		29.69	Rs. 20,000 to Rs. 50,000	25.07
	Rs. 10,000 to Rs. 20,000		38.43	Rs. 10,000 to Rs. 20,000	37.96
	Rs. 4,000 to Rs. 10,000		39.00	Rs. 4,000 to Rs. 10,000	33.56
	Rs. 2,000 to Rs. 4,000		36.97	Rs. 2,000 to Rs. 4,000	40.03
	Under Rs. 2,000		53.65	Under Rs. 2,000	51.35
•	Average		33.80		34.25

Cost of management.

92, The cost of management is fixed at a figure not exceeding 13 per cent of current income. Of this 5½ per cent is credited to the State Treasury as supervision charges for the maintenance of the Head Office and Assistant Superintendents' offices and the pay of the Travelling Auditor and his staff. The pay of the Superintendent is met from State Revenues. In the Khetri Estate, the supervision charges were enhanced to one per cent of actual collections and Rs. 9,333-12-9 were thus received. Savings in the State Treasury from previous years amounted to Rs. 16,919-4-5 on 1st September, 1937. The cost of management including supervision charges came to 13·13 per cent as against 11·26 per cent in the preceding year.

93. The figures below show the progress made in the year in liquidating private debts (including cash loans taken from the State) of the estates under management:—

Liabilities,

						Rs.
Total liabilities	•••		•••	•••	•••	10,51,979
Amount struck off	•••	•••	•••	•••	•••	2,982
Balance	•••	•••	•••	•••	•••	10,48,997
Payments made	•••	•••	•••	•••	•••	58,886
Outstanding at the er	nd of the ye	ear excludin	g claims un	der investige	ation	9,90,111

94. The following statement shows the amount invested and withdrawn during the year:—

Investments.

			,		Rs.
Investments at the beginning of the	year	•••	•••	•••	1,05,772
Invested during the year	•••	***	• •••	•••	35,623
Total investments	•••	***	•••	•••	1,41,395
Withdrawals during the year	•••	•••	•••		27,990
Amount transferred to the account of	of released	l estates	•••		1,009
Total withdrawals	·	•••	•••	•••	28,999
Balance of investments at the end of	the year	•••	•••	•••	1,12,396

#### 95. The details of the securities are as follows:-

		· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·		Rs.
5 per cent 1945-55 loan	•••	•••	•••	3,500
5 per cent 1940-43 loan	• • • • •	•••	•••	3,200
31 per cent 1947-50 lonn		•••	•••	21,200
Imperial Bank of India Savings Bank	•••			65,450
Post Office Cash Certificates	•••	•••	•••	3,530
3 per cent Government Paper		•••	•••	1,000
Post Office Savings Bank		•••	•••	6,616
On loan to Thikana Mandha	•••	•••		1,900
On loan to Thikana Dago	•••	•••	•••	6,000
		Total		1,12,396

Education.

- 96. There were 54 wards of school-going age. Of these, 9 were at the Mayo College, 2 at the daly College, Indore, 25 at the Man Nobles' School, Goner, 1 at the Mission High School, Jaipur, 1 at the Sanskrit College, Jaipur, 3 were studying outside the State, while 13 were attending village schools or receiving private instruction or were too young to receive any education. The Thakur of Pachewar continued to receive mental treatment at Ranchi and was reported to be well. Besides the above 5 wards were serving in various units of the Jaipur State Forces. One of these was the Thakur of Gaonli, who during the year was admitted to the Indian Military Academy at Dehra Dun.
- 97. The total amount spent on the education and maintenance of wards and their families was Rs. 2,22,578-14-6.
- 98. Rs. 43,324 were spent on improvements to and construction of, wells, bunds, buildings etc., as against Rs. 46,975 in the preceding year. Of this sum, Rs. 13,464 were spent on repairs to 116 wells and Rs. 9,909 on repairs to bunds and Nadas.
- 99. Improved varieties of wheat, cotton, sugarcane and Bajra continue to grow in popularity. A good type of sugar-cane proved very successful in Torri and its cultivation is spreading in that locality. Arrangements for the storage of manure showed considerable improvement. Experimental and demonstration farms on a small scale were maintained at Doodli, Raipur and Pachewar. Papaya trees producing an excellent variety of fruit were profitably kept up at Doodli, while at Raipur it was demonstrated that potatoes and Lucknow melons fetched good prices. During the year 4 bulls were purchased for Thikanas Raipur, Jharli, Torri and Ranoli.
- 100. In March, 1938, a Rural Development scheme was launched in the State and Thikanas were asked to select villages for inclusion in the movement. From this department the following villages were selected:—

Es	STATE.				•	VILLAGE.
Lalji Raj	ja Moti S	ingh	•••	•••	•••	Doodli
Raipur	• • •	•••	•••	•••		Raipur Jamalpur
Nindar	•••	•••	•••	•••	•••	Keshopura

#### KHETRI THIKANA.

- 101. After passing the Higher Diploma Examination with credit, Raja Sardar Singh left the Mayo College on the 26th April, 1938. With the object of continuing his studies at Cambridge, he left for England by air on 8th May, 1938, with His Highness the Maharaja Sahib Bahadur. Mr. O. Hoare was appointed his guardian.
- 102. B. Raghubar Dayal, B. A., LL. B., continued to hold charge of the office of Superintendent till 16th March, 1938, when he was relieved by Rai Bahadur Dewan Karam Chand who was appointed Superintendent of the Thikana. B. Raghubar Dayal was granted leave with effect from the 24th May, 1938, preparatory to retirement. Lt. Colonel B. L. Cole, I. A. (Retd.), Superintendent, Court of Wards, continued to supervise the work of the Thikana.

Improvements.

General Remarks.

- 103. A sum of Rs. 1,22,906 was spent on Public Works as compared with Rs. 1,24,299 in the preceding year.
- 104. The year's working resulted in a surplus of Rs. 1,47,154 as compared with Rs. 87,527 in the preceding year. The receipts and expenditure of the year are compared below with those of the preceding year:—

#### RECEIPTS.

		•			$\frac{1936-37}{\mathrm{Rs}}$	$\frac{1937-38}{\text{Rs.}}$
Land Revenue Other sources	•••	•••	•••	•••	6,95,171 3,31,423	7,01,097 3,23,446
			TOTAL		10,26,594	10,24,543
Expenditure	•••	•••	•••	•••	9,39,066	8,77,388
Surplus	•••	•••	•		87,528	1,47,155

105. The financial position of the Thikana continues to be satisfactory, as is evident from the following figures.—

			1936-37 Rs.	1937-38 Rs.	
Cash balance Investments in Government paper and	l other securities	•••	2,43,643 29,64,537	2,72,514 31,01,205	
•	TOTAL	•••	32,08,180	33,73,719	
Debts and loans due to the Thikana	•••	•••	1,86,218	1,88,959	
and the second s	GRAND TOTAL	•••	33,94,398	35,62,678	

#### PUREJAT.

- 106. Isolated properties owned by the Darbar outside the Jaipur State are known as Purejat. These consist of villages, temples, buildings, agricultural land, etc., in Delhi, Allahabad, Ajodhia, Benares, Hardwar, Pachokar (U. P.), Ellichpur (C. P.), Burhanpur (C. P.) and Aurangabad (Deccan). The Purejat are managed by a Munsarim under the control of the Revenue Minister of the Council.
- 107 The total collections fell by Rs. 1,067 from Rs. 27,150 in 1936-37 to Rs. 26,083 during the year. The fall was due partly to the dislocation of trade on account of communal unrest in various places as a result of which houses and buildings either remained unrented or fetched less rent, and partly to the damage caused to the crops by heavy or untimely rains and floods. The expenditure apart from public works, decreased by Rs. 1,585 from Rs. 20,205 in 1936-37 to Rs 18,620.

#### CHAPTER IV.

#### JUDICIAL.

Judicial system.

108. The administration of Civil and Criminal justice is guided generally by the spirit of the law in force in British India. The Council of State is the highest tribunal. Appeals lie to the Council from decrees or final orders passed by the Chief Court in exercise of its appellate or original civil jurisdiction when (1) the amount or value of the subject-matter of the suit in the court of first instance and the amount or value of the subject-matter in dispute on appeal to the Council exceeds Rs. 10,000 or (2) the decree or final order involves some claim or question to property of like amount or value, References lie to the Council when the decree or final order has been passed by a full bench of the Chief Court constituted by all the Judges of the Court, and such Judges are equally divided in their opinion. On the Criminal side, the orders of acquittal or conviction passed by the Chief Court are final but all sentences for capital punishment or imprisonment for life are subject to confirmation by the Council. Capital sentence, it may be noted, is not now inflicted in the State.

Class of Courts.

109. The different classes of the Civil and Criminal courts working during the year, their number and the powers exercised by each class are detailed in the subjoined table:—

	CIVIL COURT	cs.
CLASS OF COURT.	No.	Powers.
(1) Chief Court.	1	Original extraordinary.—Any case transferred to its file.
		Appellate.—(i) First appeals from decrees and orders passed by single Judges of the Chief Court or by District Judges in the exercise of their original jurisdiction.
		(ii) Second appeals from appellate decrees and orders passed by District Judges and by Sudordinate Judges invested with appellate powers.
·		Revisional.—Against the orders of all the subordinate Courts subject to the provisions of Section 634, Civil Procedure Code.
(2) District Judges' Court.	1	Principal Civil Court of Original Jurisdiction.
		Original.—All suits valued above Rs. 5,000.
		Appellate.—First appeals against decrees and orders passed by Subordinate Judges, and Munsifs in the exercise of their original jurisdiction.
(3) Subordinate Judges' Courts.	7	Original Ordinary.—All suits valued upto Rs. 5,000.

Original

Extraordinary.—Suits

valued above Rs. 5,000/- but not

exceeding Rs. 10,000/-.

(4) Nazim's Court, Kot-Qasim.

(5) Munsif's Courts.

(6) Tehsildars' Courts.

No.

Powers.

appeals

against

- decrees and orders passed by Munsifs and Tehsildars, when specially authorised in this behalf by the Chief Court.
  - 1 Original.—All suits valued upto Rs. 1,000/-.

Appellate.—First

- ... 11 Original Ordinary.—All suits valued upto Rs. 500.
  - Original Extraordinary.—Suits valued above Rs. 500/- but not exceeding Rs. 1,000/-.
- ... 19 Original.—Suits valued upto Rs. 50 where one party is a cultivator.

#### CRIMINAL COURTS.

(1) Chief Court.

- ... 1 Original Extraordinary.—Any case transferred to its file.
  - Appellate.—(i) Appeals from original or appellate orders of acquittal passed by any court other than the Chief Court, when presented by the Public Prosecutor under directions from any officer specially authorised in this behalf by the Darbar.
  - (ii) Appeals by persons convicted on trials held by a single Judge of the Chief Court under Section 415 sub-section (2)
  - (iii) Appeals against convictions by-
    - (a) Sessions Judges,
    - (b) Assistant Sessions Judges or Magistrates specially empowerd:under Sec. 19-A of the Code of Criminal Procedure in case the sentence passed on one or all of the accused exceeds the term of four years' imprisonment,

and

- (c) Magistrates, when the conviction is under Section 117 of the Jaipur Penal Code,
- subject in all the cases, to the provisions of Section 330 Criminal Procedure Code.
- (iv) Appeals against such other orders passed by Sessions Judges, as are appealable under the Code of Criminal Procedure.

#### Powers.

- Revisional.—Against the orders of all the subordinate courts, subject to the provisions of Section 351 Criminal Procedure Code.
- (2) Sessions Judges' Court ... 1 Principal Criminal Court of Original Jurisdiction.
  - Original.—All cases exclusively cognizable by Court of Session.
  - Appellate.—(i) Appeals against conviction by—
    - (a) Assistant Sessions Judges or Magistrates specially empowered under Section 19-A if the sentence of none of the accused exceeds four years' imprisonment,

and

- (b) District Magistrates or Magistrates
  of the first class, when the conviction is not under Section 117
  Jaipur Penal Code,
  - subject in both the cases to the provisions of Section 330 Criminal Procedure Code.
- (ii) Appeal against orders of acquittal passed by a District Magistrate or a Magistrate of the first, second or third class, when presented by the complainant.
- (iii) Appeal against such other orders passed by District Magistrates or Magistrates of the first class as are declared appealable under the Code of Criminal Procedure.
- Revisional.—Against the orders of all the Subordinate Courts, provided such jurisdiction has not been exercised by a District Magistrate.
- (3) Assistant Sessions Judges' Courts ...
- Original.—All cases declared by the Darbar under Section 183, Sub-Section 2 of the Code of Criminal Procedure to be exclusively triable by such court.
- (4) District Magistrates' Courts (Nazims and Faujdar, Jaipur City) ...
- 12 Original Ordinary.—All the powers conferred by the Code of Criminal Procedure (vide Section 21 and Schedule II, Cl. iv).
  - Original Extraordinary.—Enhanced powers under Section 19-A Criminal Procedure Code.

2243	OΡ	COURT.	

#### No.

#### Powers.

- Appellate.—Appeals against convictions by Magistrates of the second or third class.
- Revisional.—Against the orders of all Subordinate Courts unless such jurisdiction has been exercised by a Court of Session.
- (5) Magistrates, 1st Class ...
- 7 Original Ordinary.—All the powers conferred by the Code of Criminal Procedure (vide Section 21, Schedule II, Cl. iii and Schedule III, Cl. i).
- (6) Magistrates, 2nd Class
- 7 All the powers conferred by the Code of Criminal Procedure (vide Section 21 and Schedule II, Cl. ii) and those specified in Schedule III, Cl. ii) if invested with those powers.
- (7) Magistrates, 3rd Class (Tehsildars)
- 21 All the powers conferred by the Code of Criminal Procedure (vide Section 21, Schedule II, Cl.i) and those specified in Schedule III, Cl. iii if invested with those powers.

110. The year witnessed no change in the personnel of the Chief Court or in that of the subordinate judiciary. Rai Bahadur Pandit Seetla Prasad Bajpai, c.i.e. continued to hold the office of Chief Justice. The five posts of Naib Nazims with first class Magisterial powers created temporarily during the preceding year were made permanent. The Naib Faujdar, Jaipur, was invested with powers of a Magistrate, first class, in order to give relief to the Faujdar. The post of an additional Munsif created during the preceding year had to be continued during the year.

Personnel.

111. The number of newly instituted suits increased by 228 from 11,409 to 11,637, indicating an increase of 2 per cent. About 92 per cent of these newly instituted suits related to recovery of money. The realisations in execution of decrees decreased by Rs. 70,285 from Rs. 6,23,272 to Rs. 5,52,987 during the year.

Civil Work.

112. The number of criminal cases rose by 331 from 11,802 to 12,133. The increase is due to petty cases under the Police Act, Motor Regulations, Municipal Regulations etc. indicating more vigilance on the part of the police and the inspecting staff.

Criminal Work

113. The enactments and rules in force in the State at the end of the year are exhibited in Appendix XIX.

Legislation.

#### REGISTRATION.

114. The work done by the Registration Department during the year is compared below with that performed during the preceding year:—

Number of docum	nents r	egistered	1	•••		•••	•••	$\frac{1936-37}{2,346}$	$\frac{1937-38}{2,325}$
								Rs.	Rs.
Registration fees	•••	•••	•••	•••		•••	•••	3,618	3,595
Stamp Duty	•••		•••	•••	•••	•••	•••	27,550	30,539
Talbana etc.	•••	. • • •	•••	•••	•••	•••	•••	316	283
Miscellaneous inc	luding	copying	fees	•••	•••	•••	•••	2,270	2,252
				Тотаг	RECE	IPTS		33,754	36,669
Expenditure	•••	•••	•••	•••	•••	•••	•••	2,667	2,587
Net receipts			•••	•••	•••	•••	•••	31,087	34,082

- 115. It will be observed that the number of documents registered decreased by 21, but the net income increased by Rs. 2,995.
- 116. The Naib of the District and Sessions Court was appointed ex-officio Additional Registrar to register deeds drawn up in the English language.

#### EXTRADITION.

- 117. The Treaty made with the British Government in 1868 regulates the extradition of offenders between the Jaipur State and British districts in respect of certain heinous-offences specified therein. Accused persons are, however, now exchanged on the basis of reciprocity for other offences also. A reciprocal arrangement has also been made with the British authorities for the surrender of recovered stolen property, where extradition of the offender is not demanded.
- 118. Since 1873, Extradition Agreements for the mutual surrender of offenders have, from time to time, been concluded with the States of Bharatpur, Bikaner, Jhind, Loharu, Nabha, Patiala and Udaipur. Extradition with the Gwalior State is regulated under the Henry-Wyllie Rules. These arrangements have not proved altogether satisfactory under present conditions. Proposals were, therefore, made to various States for the revision of the agreements on modern lines and such agreements have so far been concluded with the States of Alwar, Bikaner, Bundi, Bharatpur, Bhopal, Dholpur, Jhalawar, Jodhpur, Karauli, Kishengarh, Kotah, Tonk and Patiala. Negotiations for the conclusion of a formal Extradition Treaty with the Indore State did not prove successful. In practice, however, reciprocity in extradition, on the basis of sufficient prima facie evidence, exists between the Jaipur and the Indore States.
- 119. The Sambhar Shamlat Area, which is the joint property of the Jaipur and the Jodhpur States, is administered by a body known as Sambhar Shamlat Board consisting of one Member from Jaipur and one from Jodhpur. The jurisdiction to demand or to grant extradition is exercised in this area by the Jaipur and the Jodhpur Governments through the Departments dealing with matters relating to extradition within their respective territories. The period, during which each Government controls extradition within the area, coincides with the term of the office of that State's nominee to the post of Executive Officer of the area. The State Officer in charge of Extradition communicates direct with the Executive Officer.
- 120. Agreements for the reciprocal surrender of deserters from the State Military Forces have been entered into with the Dharangdhara, Dungarpur, Idar, Malerkotla, Sirmur and Dhar States.
- 121. Details of the extradition cases dealt with during the year are given in Appendix XX. The Jaipur Government asked for extradition in 91 cases, in 67 of which it was granted. In 163 cases, extradition was demanded from the Jaipur Government, in 133 of which it was given.

#### CHAPTER V.

#### PROTECTION.

#### MILITARY.

122. His Highness the Maharaja Sahib Bahadur is the Chief Commandant of the Jaipur State Forces, which were re-organised in 1931-32. The Chief Commandant is the supreme executive authority in military affairs, which he administers with the assistance of two Staff Officers.

Constitution.

123. The different classes of the units of the Jaipur Army and the expenditure of each are exhibited in the subjoined table:—

Military Units and their expenditure.

					1937-38 Rs.
A. Ci	ass (Fo	or General	SERVICE).		
The Jaipur Lancers	•••	***	•••	•••	4,45,968
The 1st Jaipur Infantry	•••	•••	•••	•••	3,11,041
The Jaipur State Transport C	lorps	•••	•••	•••	1,82,850
B. CLA	ss (Foi	INTERNAL	Security).		
The Sawai Man Guards		•••	•••	***	3,22,996
The 2nd Jaipur Infantry	•••	•••	•••		99,234
C.	CLAS	s (Irregula	rs).		
Artillery (including Magazine	)	٠	•••	•••	29,888
			TOTAL	•••	13,91,977
Lansdowne Military Hospital	•••	•••	•••	•••	25,856
		(	GRAND TOTAL	•••	14,17,833

124. Lt. Colonel C. O. B. Daunt, M. C., continued to command the Jaipur Lancers. The strength of the unit was 531 officers and men with 508 horses. Two State officers and 2 Indian officers and 6 other ranks attended various military Courses during the year. Five State Officers attended short tactical Courses and 4 State Officers attended the Cavalry Course held by the Assistant Military Adviser, Rajputana. All of them did well.

Jaipur Lancers
Vide Ap. XXI,
(Raised 1923)

125. Lt. Colonel R. P. T. French, M. C. continued in command of 1st Battalion Jaipur Infantry throughout the year. This is an 'Earmarked' unit and its strength was 780 officers and men. The battalion was inspected by the Military Adviser-in-Chief, Indian State Forces, in April, 1938. 4 State officers, 2 Indian officers and 9 other ranks were sent for training at various Courses during the year.

Ist Jaipur Infantry Vide Ap. XXII. (Raised 1923)

126. Major Thakur Ganpat Singh continued in command throughout the year. This is the second 'Earmarked' unit and its strength was 284 officers and men, 191 carts and 422 horses during the year. The Corps was on active service in Chitral in 1895, on the North-West Frontier in 1895-98, in Mesopotamia during the Great War of 1914-18, and in the Afghan War of 1919.

Jaipur Transport Corps Vide Ap. XXIII. (Raised 1889)

127. His Highness' Infantry Body Guard has been designated the Sawai Man Guards, and His Highness the Maharaja Sahib Bahadur himself is the Colonel Commandant of the unit. Its strength was 648 officers and men during the year. Seven State Officers and

Sawai Man Guards Vide Ap. XXIV. (Raised 1932) other ranks were sent for training at various Courses during the year. The unit is organised on the same lines as a British Guards battalion and it provides guards at the palaces when Their Highnesses are in residence.

2nd Jaipur Infantry Vide Ap. XXV. (Raised 1932). 128. Major Lakhi Ram Bahadur, M. C., O. B. I., M. V. O., I. D. S. M., who commanded the Infantry, retired on the 1st September, 1937, and Major Bahuran Siugh of the 1st Battalion Jaipur Infantry took over charge of the unit on the 1st November, 1939. Its strength was 323 officers and men during the year.

Artillery.
Vide Ap. XXVI.

129. Lt. Govind Singh commanded the unit throughout the year. There are 35 muzzle-loading cannons of old pattern on charge in this unit. The strength of the unit was 128 officers and men during the year.

Lansdowne Military Hospital. Vide Ap. XXVII. 130. Captain Pran Nath continued as Officer Commanding, the Lansdowne Military Hospital, which is the central Institution for the administration of medical relief to all the units of the State Forces. 666 Indoor and 31,505 outdoor patients (including civil outside patients) were treated and 232 operations were performed.

#### POLICE.

### (For 1936-37 and 1937-38.)

Personnel.

131. Mr. F. S. Young, C.I.E., held the office of Inspector-General of Police and Rai Bahadur L. Dewan Chand that of Deputy Inspector-General during 1936-37 and 1937-38.

Superintendent K. Haripal Rana reverted to his substantive appointment in the Punjab Police Force and the services of Superintendent P. Kashi Pershad were lent to the Sikar Thikana for two years in 1936-37.

Strength. Vide Ap. XXVIII.

132. The strength of the force during the years under review is compared below with that of the preceding year 1935-36:—

		-		1935-36	. 1936-37.	1937-38.
Inspector-General	•••	****	•••	1	1	1
Deputy Inspector-Genera	1	•••	•••	1	1	. 1
Superintendents	•••	•••		Э	9	9
Personal Assistants to I.	G. P.	•••	•••	İ	1	1
Police Prosecutor		•••	•••	1	1	1.
Inspectors	•••	•••	•••	18	18	18
Traffic Inspector	•••	•••	•••	1	1	1
Sub-Inspectors	•••	•••	•••	85	. 86	86
Office clerks	•••	•••	•••	40	40	40
Head Constables	•••	•••	•••	292	294	296
Constables	•••	•••	•••	1,864	1,882	1,900
Chokidars	•••	•••	•••	260	260	260
Minials	•••	•••	•••	25	25	25
	Total	•••	•••	2,598	2,619	2,639

Expenditure.

133. The cost of the department rose from Rs. 7,41,944 in 1935-36 to Rs. 7,62,499 in 1936-37 and Rs. 8,19,960 in 1937-38.

Discipline.

134. Punishments awarded and rewards given are detailed in the subjoined table:-

		1935-36.	1936-37.	1937-38
Dismissad	$\cdots \left\{ egin{array}{ll}  ext{Officers.} \\  ext{Men.} \end{array} \right.$	•••	•••	
Dismissed	··· Men.	19	15	16
Discharged	Officers.	•••	1	•••
	··· \ Men.	24	15	16

			1935-36.	1936-37.	1937-38.
	(	Officers.	6	7	5
Degraded	· {	Men.	17	18	12
Suspended	ς	Officers.	2	6	3
Suspended	. 5	Men.	51	64	68
Fined	ζ	Officers.	1	•••	2
	{	Men.	39	42	40
Punished judicially.	S	Officers.	•••	•••	•••
judicially.	ζ	Men.	11	4	2
Rewarded	ς	Officers. Men.	304	259	138
newarded	. 5	Men.	2,267	2,093	583
Given Certificates.	ς	Officers.	304	259	135
Certificates.	{	Men.	2,119	1,767	527
Awarded Cash		***	Rs. 3,000 R	s. 2,962 Rs	. 2,940

135. The total number of cognizable cases of all kinds dealt with by the Police was 2,866 in 1936-37, 3,170 in 1937-38 as compared with 2,843 in 1935-36. Serious crimes committed are compared in the table below:—

, 1935-36. 1936-37. 1937-38. Murders 36 47 30 **Dacoities** 11 9 8 Robberies 35 39 34 Burglaries 791 851 885 Cattle theft 297 330 409

136. The subjoined table will show the percentage of convictions:-

Percentage of Conviction.

			Percentage of cases convicted to true cases reported.	Percentage of cases convicted to tried.	Percentage of persons convicted to persons tried.
1934-35	•••	•••	24	64	56
1935-36	•••		33	74	67
1936-37			25	61	54
1937-38	•••	•••	25	65	57

137. The statistics of property stolen and recovered are compared below:-

Property stolen and recovered.

	٠.	Number of cases in which property was stolen.	Number of cases in which property was recovered.	Percentage of cases in which property was recovered to cases in which property was stolen.	property stolen.	Amount of property recovered.	Percentage of value of property recovered to value of property stolen.
1934-35	•••	1,848	778	42	2,64,834	91,155	34
1935-36	•••	1,552	695	45	1,86,576	54,870	30
1936-37	• • •	1,636	656	40	1,83,805	47,525	25.9
1937-38	•••	1,863	788	42.3	2,18,419	73,489	33.6

Gambling.

138. Of the 26 cases registered under the Gambling Act, 15 ended in conviction, 3 in acquittal and the remaining eight were pending in courts at the close of the year 1937-38. Corresponding figures for 1936-37 are 16, 11, 2 and 3 respectively.

Criminal Tribes.

139. The total number of registered members of Criminal Tribes was 14,348 in 1937-38 as against 13,994 in 1936-37 and 13,293 during 1935-36, as detailed below:—

						1935-36	1936-37	1937-38
Chaukidar	Minas		 •••			12,570	13,047	13,368
Baories			 		•••	161	244	265
Sansies		•••	 •••		•••	472	608	610
Kanjars	•••		 	•••		90	95	105
-			Т	OTAL	•••	13,293	13,994	14,348

Finger Prints.

140. The number of slips sent for record to the Finger Print Bureau at Mount Abu was 1,678 in 1937-38 as against 1,350 in 1936-37.

Control of Motor Vehicles.

141. In November 1936 the Motor Vehicles Branch was placed in charge of Pandit Kunj Behari Lal, Personal Assistant to the Inspector General of Police to overhaul and re-organise it. The number of registered Motor Vehicles in the State was 1,913 and the income on account of registration of vehicles and driving licenses was Rs. 82,916 in 1937-38, as compared with 1,492 and Rs. 73,239, respectively in 1936-37.

Police Training School. 142. Including 2 Sub-Inspectors from Tonk, 3 from Jhalawar, 2 from Kishengarh and 1 from Multhan, 24 officers and 62 men passed out of the School during the years 1936-37 and 1937-38.

# THE CENTRAL JAIL, JAIPUR.

Personnel.

143. Lt.-Colonel J. P. Huban, O.B.E., I.M.S., continued to hold the office of Inspector General of Jails and Mr. D. H. Rae that of Superintendent of the Jail.

Population Vide Ap. XXX.

144. There were 1,224 prisoners at the beginning of the year. Fresh admissions numbered 2,572. Of the total number of 3,796 prisoners of all classes, 8 died, 2,764 were released, leaving 1,024 at the end of the year; the corresponding figures for the preceding year are 4,135, 10, 2,901 and 1,224, respectively. The maximum number on any one day and the daily average strength fell, respectively, from 1,396 and 1,237.75 to 1,224 and 1,091.70 during the year.

Life Convicts

145. As capital punishment is not inflicted in the State, the number of life-convicts is always large. Their total number including 24 new admissions was 167. Of these, 2 died and 11 were released leaving 154 at the end of the year.

Juvenile Offenders.

146. Convicts below the age of 16 are classed juvenile offenders. Twenty juveniles were newly admitted and 21 were released which reduced their number from 5 at the beginning of the year to 4 at its close.

Discipline.

147. The number of offences against Jail Rules was 725 as against 1,314 in 1936-37. The decrease is due to slight fall in population and better discipline. One incorrigible prisoner had to be flogged.

Health.

148. The number of admissions to the hospital and of deaths decreased from 105 and 10 in 1936-37 to 63 and 8, respectively, during the year. The daily average sick also declined from 4.81 to 3.64.

149. The net earnings of the Jail factory decreased from Rs. 29,877 in 1936-37 to Rs. 23,865 during the year. The decrease is attributed to fall in Jail population.

Factory.

150. The strength of the staff at the end of the year consisted of :-

Staff.

- 2 Officers
- 4 Subordinate officers
- 14 Office establishment

#### CHAPTER VI.

# PRODUCTION AND DISTRIBUTION.

# PRICES OF FOOD GRAINS.

169. Appendix XXXIV states in detail the prices of food grains prevailing in Jaipur city. It will be observed that they again rose during the year, the average rate per rupee of staple food grains—wheat and barley, being 12 seers 4 chhataks and 18 seers 115 chhataks as compared with 12 seers 5½ chhataks and 20 seers 3 chhataks respectively, during 1936-37.

# COTTON PRESSES AND GINNING FACTORIES.

170. The result of the working of the three cotton factories owned by the State was not satisfactory as will be seen from the following figures:—

		Gross receipts.	Gross expendi- ture.	Net receipts, depreciation charges not taken into account.	Loss.
		Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
Jaipur Cotton Press	1936-37	38,912	26,772	12,140	•••
	1937-38	6,998	11,254	•••	4,256
Mandawar Cotton Press.	1936-37	14,464	10,222	4,742	•••
	1937-38	1,572	3,777	•••	2,205
Ginning Factory, Jaipur.	1936-37	21,512	17,422	4,090	•••
• •	1937-38	4,311	8,099	•••	3,788

The financial loss in the working of all the factories is due to the bumper crop in America and the Sino-Japanese War.

# MINES.

- 171. Dr. W. Chowdhry, PH. D., F. G. S., the State Geologist, continued to hold charge of the Mining Department.
- 172. The income of the department rose from Rs. 1,14,713 in 1936-37 to Rs. 1,15,207 during the year, the expenditure falling from Rs. 35,018 to Rs. 33,785. The number of quarries leased was 142 against 139 in the preceding year. The principal minerals mined were Steatite, Dolomite, Glass sand and Muscovite Mica, besides building stones. The revenue derived from Steatite alone amounted to Rs. 41,422.
- 173. The Bhankri Quarries are under the supervision of the Engineer-in-Charge of Water Works. The total number of slabs available during the year was 69,550 at a cost of Rs. 84,584, of which 59,331 were sold for Rs. 98,664, leaving 10,219 slabs in hand at the end of the year.

# CUSTOMS.

174. Dewan Bahadur Paudit Pyare Lal Bhargava, B. A., Commissioner of Customs Personnel and Excise, continued to be in charge of the Customs Department.

175. The total receipts decreased by Rs. 76,420 from Rs. 15,15,088 in 1936-37 to Rs. 14,38,668 during the year, as also the expenditure by Rs. 2,069 from Rs. 1,92,661 to

Income and Expenditure. Rs. 1,90,592. The fall in receipts is chiefly attributable to the decrease in the export of cotton to Japan due to the Sino-Japanese War.

176. The number of out-posts remained the same as in the preceding year viz. 277.

# EXCISE.

Personnel.

177. Dewan Bahadur Pandit Pyaro Lal Bhargava, B. A., Commissioner of Customs and Excise, continued to hold charge of the Excise Department.

Receipts and Expenditure.

178. Net receipts of the department rose by Rs. 19,136 as will be seen from the following figures:—

# RECEIPTS.

				1936-37. Rs.	1937-38 Rs.
Country Liquor-					
Still-head duty License fee for retail ve	 end	•••	•••	3,32,642 78,867	3,76,292 89,114
		Tota	n]	4,11,509	4,65,406
Foreign Liquor—					
License fee	•••	•••	•••	4,038	3,185
Opium-					
Import duty License fee for retail ve	 end	•••	•••	2,40,119 33,427	2,46,314 15,486
		Tota	ıl	2,73,546	2,61,800
Hemp Drugs-					
Import Duty	•••	•••	•••	89,481	80,452
License fee for retail ve	nd	•••	•••	24,866	9,744
		Tota	d	1,14,347	90,196
Miscellaneous including	composition	of cases, recove	ry of		•
arrears, etc	•••	•••	••••	4,188	3,970
		Total receipts	•••	8,07,628	8,24,557
	E	XPENDITURE.			
•				1936-37	1937-38
				Rs.	Rs.
Staff			,	38,539	41,133
Rewards	***	•••	•••	5,670	3,920
Travelling allowance	•••	•••	•••	9,122	8,974
Miscellaneous, including	contingenci	es, uniforms etc.	•••	5,012	2,109
		Total expenditu	ıre	58,343	56,136
		Surp	lus	7,49,285	7,68,421
		•		+Rs. 19	,136

179. Incidence of consumption and taxation per head of population is shown below:-

Incidence of consumption and taxation.

	•	Incidence of	consumption	Incidence of taxation		
		1936-37	1937-38	1936-37	1937-38	
Country Liquor	•••	0·028 L. P. Gallon	0·029 L. P. Gallon	3·58 annas	4.05 annas	
Opium Charas \ Ganja	•••	2·95 Mashas 0·79 ,, 0·047 ,,	3·02 Mashas 0·82 ,, 0·048 ,, {	1.66 ,, 8.3 Pies	1·59 ,,	
Bhang	•••	4.4 ,,	4.8 ", )			

Country Liquor.

180. The contract for the exclusive supply of country liquor continued to remain with the Amritsar Distillery Company Limited, Amritsar, at the rate of Rs. 1-3-0 per London Proof Gallon.

- 181. The system of disposal by auction of the right of retail vend remained in force throughout the State except in the outlying Nizamat of Kot-Qasim, which continued to remain under the outstill system, under which the right of manufacture and sale is farmed to one man.
  - 182. There was no change in the rates of still-head duty which were as follows:-

		Per I roof	_	
		Rs.	a.	p.
In Jaipur City		7	8	0
In Tahsils of Khandar and Toda Rai Singh	•••	5	2	6
In the whole of the State except Jaipur City and the Tahsils of				
Khandar and Toda Rai Singh	•••	6	1	6

183. The strength of liquor for retail sale and the prices fixed for retail sale by vendors also remained the same as below:—

# Strength of Liquor

10	Under-proof	•••	•••		In Jaipur City
10	Under-proof	*** 1	•••	7	
30	Under-proof	•••		{	In Tahsils of Khandar and Toda Rai Singh.
40	Under-proof	•••		•	
10	Under-proof		•••	1	In the whole of the State except Jaipur City
30	Under-proof		•••	}	and Tahsils of Khandar & Toda Rai Singh.

# Prices of retail sale

$\underline{\mathbf{Strength}}$		]	Liquor plain per bottle	Liquor spiced per bottle		
			Rs. a. p.	Rs. a. p.		
10 Under-proof	•••	•••	1 9 0	1 12 0		
30 Under-proof	•••		1. 2 0	1 4 0		
40 Under-proof	•••	•••	0 12 0	•••		

184. The total consumption of liquor increased by 1,885 L. P. Gallons from 51,783 to 53,668 L. P. Gallons. The number of shops also increased from 296 to 297.

185. Foreign Liquor is sold in the Jaipur city only. The number of licenses issued Foreign Liquor. during the year was eight as below:—

Retail ... 5
Bar ... 1
Hotel ... 2

Oplum.

The right of supplying opium to the State for issue to retail vendors was farmed to Seth Sheo Pershad Khetan of Jaipur for the year under report at the following rates:-

> 20 10 0 per seer at the Jaipur Warehouse Rs. Biscuit Opium 2 0 per seer at the Mofussil Warehouses Rs. 21 8 0 per seer at the Jaipur Warehouse Rs. Ball Opium 0 0 per seer at the Mofussil Warehouses Rs.

- The right of retail vend was sold by public auction. The vendors were supplied opium from the State Warehouses at Rs 21-2-0 per seer of biscuit and ball opium.
- The import duty both on biscuit and ball opium was levied at the rate of Rs. 29 per seer.
  - The price allowed for retail sale by vendors was Rs. 55 per seer. 189.

- The number of opium shops increased from 301 to 307 as also the consumption 190. from 8,099 to 8,282 seers, during the year.
- During the first seven months of the year Messrs, Bishandass Shankerdass of Hoshiarpur supplied Charas at the rate of Rs. 9 per seer free on rail at Hoshiarpur, while during the remaining 5 months Messrs. Melamal Shibdial Sud of Hoshiarpur made the supply at the rate of Rs. 12-12-0 per seer free on rail at Hoshiarpur. For supplying the drug at the Jaipur and the Mofussil warehouses from Hoshiarpur, Tewari Govind Narain was paid Rs. 1-8-0 per seer over and above the prices fixed with the dealers.
- The contract for the supply of Ganja and Bhang was given to Tewari Govind Narain at the following rates :-

Ganja Rs. 3 per seer both at Jaipur and in the Mofussil. Rs. 8 per maund of Jaipur growth both at Jaipur and Bhang in the Mofussil.

> Rs. 18 per maund from Hoshiarpur both at Jaipur and in the Mofussil.

The retail vendors were supplied at the following rates:-

Rs. 11-8-0 per seer from 1st September, 1937 to 31st Charas March, 1938. Rs. 14-4-0 per seer from 1st April 1938 to 31st August, 1938.

Ganja Rs. 3-0-0 per seer. Rs. 21-0-0 per maund. Bhang

The rates of import duty on Ganja and Bhang were ;-

Rs. 10-0-0 per seer. Ganja Bhang Rs. 7-0-0 per maund at Jaipur. Rs. 7-8-0 per maund in Mofussil.

- 195. The import duty on Charas was Rs. 20 per seer but it was subsequently reduced to Rs. 17-4-0 per seer.
- The right of retail sale was sold by public auction, as usual, the prices fixed for 196. sale by vendors being :-

Charas Rs. 80 per seer (Rupee one per tola). Ganja Rs. 30 per seer (6 annas per tola). Rs. 40 per maund (Rupee one per seer). Bhang

The number of shops increased from 266 to 280 as also the consumption as noted 197. below :---

				1936-37.	1937-38.
Charas	•••	•••	•••	2,187 seers.	2,257 seers.
Ganja	•••	•••	•••	131 "	133 "
Bhang	•••	•••	•••	306 mds.	335 mds.

Hemp Drugs.

Offences

				19	36-37.	1937-38
Illicit sale	•••		•••	•••	1	•••
Illicit possession			•••		183	85
Illicit cultivation	****	•••		•••	5	5
Illicit distillation	•••	•••	•••	•••	84	65
Breeches of conditions	of license	•••	•••		84	32
Other offences	•••	•••	•••		7	5
TOTAL	•••	•••	•••	•••	314	195

199. Salt revenue from different sources aggregated Rs. 8,89,067 as against sait. Rs. 8,82,655 as detailed below:—

		1936-37.	1937-35.
		Rs.	Rs.
Amount received from the Government of the trenty of 1869	India under 	2,75,000	2,75,000
Amount received from the Government of I the treaty of 1879	India under 	4,13,309	4,13,309
Amount received from the Government of account of Royalty	of India on	1,80,057	1,89,972
Amount of duty realised through the Customent under the Salt-Petre (Khara) Rul	. •	14,289	10,604
Amount realised from the contract for "K	hara''	•••	*182
Тотаь	•••	8,82,655	8,89,067

### STAMPS.

- 200. Court-fee and Revenue Stamps are printed under the orders of the Finance Minister of the Council and the work connected with their custody and sale is done in the State Treasury, Jaipur.
- 201. The sale proceeds of Court-fee and Revenue stamps increased during the year, as will be seen from the following figures:—

1936-37	•••	Rs. 3	,77,807
1937-38	•••	Rs. 4	,03,423
Increase	•••	Rs.	25,616

## RAJ POSTAL DEPARTMENT.

- 202. Rai Sahib Munshi Kishan Dayal Singh continued to be Superintendent of the Raj Postal Department, which functions within the territory of the Jaipur State.
- 203. The number of offices at the beginning of the year was 115, namely two head offices at Jaipur and Phulera, one sub-office at Dausa and 112 branch offices at the head-quarters of Nizamats and Tehsils and in important villages in the Khalsa and Jagir areas. The raising of the branch offices at Jhunjhunu, Sri Madhopur and Todarai Singh to the status of sub-office and the opening of 11 new branch offices at Bagru, Khejroli, Pachewar, Raghunuthgarh, Alsisar, Baragaon, Babai, Islampur, Dhankia, Gharh-Himmatsingh and Mandraila increased the number of offices to 126 at the close of the year, namely:2 Head, 4 Sub and 120 Branch offices.

<sup>\*</sup>The amount is for the contract for 1936-37 but was netually realised in 1937-98.

204. The income of department rose from Rs. 84,058 in 1936-37 to Rs. 90,419 as detailed below:—

		1936-37.	1937-38.
•		Rs.	Rs.
Sale of ordinary stamps		48,045	54,696
Sale of service stamps		26,111	26,182
Receipts from other sources		9,902	9,541
	Total	84,058*	90,419*

\*(The actual Account figures are Rs. 81,922 and Rs. 80,544. The differences are due to the fact that under the then system of compilation issues of stamps to the Branch offices were taken as sale in the year of issue, the balances held by those offices being treated as Advance. Sales of stamps in Branch offices in subsequent years in excess of the stamps issued in those years were taken in clearance of the Advances.)

205. The expenditure aggregated Rs. 61,898 as against Rs. 59,855 in the preceding year, the net receipts amounting to Rs. 28,521 as compared with Rs. 24,203 in 1936-37.

206. Thirty-six new letter-boxes were put up, raising their total number from 223 at the beginning of the year to 259 at its close.

207. To facilitate posting of letters from places where there are no Imperial Post Offices, the sale of Imperial post cards and envelopes with Raj postage affixed thereon was introduced at selected Raj Post offices as an experimental measure for one year from 17th June, 1938.

# CHAPTER VII.

# PUBLIC WORKS.

# PUBLIC WORKS DEPARTMENT.

Mr. P. L. Bowers C.I.E., M.C., I.S.E., (Retd), who was holding office of the State Engineer, proceeded on leave, with effect from the 26th March, 1938, preparatory to termination of his services. Mr. G. Mc. C. Hoey, B.A., B.E., who had retired from the post of Superintending Engineer of the United Provinces Public Works Department, was appointed State Engineer with effect from the 16th April 1938.

Personnel.

209. The expenditure of the different departments under the control of the State Engineer rose to Rs. 34,58,698 as detailed below:-

Expenditure.

		,			1936-37	1937-38
					Rs.	Rs.
Direction		•••			58,199	69,109
Buildings & Roads	\ <del></del>					
(a) Building	gs	•••	•••	•••	13,06,517	12,70,291
(b) Roads	•••	•••	•••		3,86,923	4,50,217
(c) Micellan	ieous Public	Improvemen	ts	•••	15,854	18,316
Imarat Departn	nent	•••	,	•••	1,01,097	64,763
Water Works	•••	•••	•••	•••	1,65,365	1,69,236
Irrigation	•••	***	•••	•••	2,08,069	2,02,330
Mines & Quarri	es	***	***	•••	35,018	33,785
Electrical & Me	chanical D	epartment	•••		3,56,247	3,06,987
Cotton Presses &	Ginning 1	Factory	•••		54,416	23,130
Public Gardens		•••	•••	•••	52,907	58,712
State Saloons (I	2. W. D. po	ortion)	•••		802	996
Bhankri Quarry	•••	•••	•••	•••	68,721	84,584
Capital Works—						
(a) Building	s	•••	••	•••	2,37,119	3,16,358
(b) Drainage	e	•••	•••		57,257	59,911
(c) Water W	orks.	•••	•••	•••	13,650	16,152
(d) Aerodro			•••		52,041	36,644
(e) Electrici	ty		•••		28,845	2,15,367
(f) Irrigation			•••	•••	2,53,702	61,810
			Total.		34,52,749	34,58,698

(The Public Works Department also carried out certain works for other departments e.g. Municipality (24,248) and Baghayat (18,546).

210. The following major works, which were in progress were undertaken during Buildings. the period under review, were completed:-

- 1. Sawai Man Guard Barracks.
- Two Bungalows for Indian Officers. 2.
- King George V Solarium.
- Jaipur State Railway Head-quarters offices.

(The expenditure on the Solarium was met from the amount refunded out of the King George V Silver Jubilee collections made in the Jaipur State).

- 211. The following works were among others in progress during 1937-38:-
  - 1. Boy Scout Headquarters.
  - 2. Lady Willingdon Hospital.
  - 3. Maharaja's College Hostel.
  - 4. Jaipur House, New Delhi.

Communications.

212. All roads within the State were maintained in perfect condition. About three miles of new roads were constructed, bringing the total length of metalled and unmetalled roads up to 769 miles.

Water Works

213. The supply of water from Ramgarh and Amanishah Nala was satisfactory. The number of water connections was as below:—-

				1936-37	1937-38
Private connections	•••		•••	1,005	1,103
Public stand posts	•••	•••	•••	300	302
Water connections in Raj	buildings	•••	•••	180	143
·		TOTAL		1,485	1,548

- 214. The fall in water connections in Raj buildings is due to the following fact. In 1936-37 all connections in Raj buildings were accounted for under the head "Water connections in Raj Buildings", but in 1937-38 this was altered and only such connections for which charges were paid for by the State were included in this head and other connections in Raj houses for which the charges are payable by private persons are classed as private connections.
- 215. The amount of water pumped from the Amanishah and Ramgarh Water Works was 47,88,13,015 gallons during the year. The water supply amounted to 9.09 gallons per head per day during 1937-38 as against 9 gallons per head per day during 1936-37. The revenue realised from water supply was Rs. 89,278 as against Rs. 95,750 during the preceding year. The reason for larger receipt in 1936-37 was that a sum of Rs. 17,174 was received from the Mayo Hospital on account of water charges for the years 1934-35, 1935-36 and 1937-38 and credited in that year. Making allowance for the receipts in respect of previous years credited in 1936-37 the revenue for 1937-38 was larger than that of 1936-37.

Electric Department.

- 216. The total number of consumers was 3,514 during the year under report as compared with 3,322 during 1936-37. The mileage of roads and streets lit by electricity was 24 miles and 6 furlongs.
- 217. The gross revenue of the department rose from Rs. 3,78,557 in 1936-37 to Rs. 3,91,100 during the year 1937-38. The expenditure on the other hand decreased from Rs. 3,56,247 to Rs. 3,06,987.

# ARCHÆOLOGY AND HISTORICAL RESEARCH DEPARTMENT.

- 218. Rai Bahadur Daya Ram Sahni, C.I.E., M.A., continued to be Director of Archæology and Historical Research.
- 219. The operations in the main trench at Naliasar at a distance of about 4 miles from the Sambhar Lake, began last year, were continued during the year. Three new trenches were excavated. The areas explored prove to be residential quarters of the common people and the operations so far conducted throw light on the life and arts of ancient Rajputana from about the 3rd century B. C. to the 8th or 9th century A. D. The remains of as many as 45 buildings including three furnaces for burning pottery vessels have been exposed. They are built on the ubiquitous Indian plan, with an open court surrounded by rooms on three or all four sides. To judge from the thickness of the walls, the majority of these structures had only a single storey, the roofs, having been covered in most cases with well-made pottery tiles and crowned in some cases with tall flanged pottery finials, many of which had been glazed blue. The art of glazing pottery was known in the Indus valley in 3rd or 4th millennium B. C., long before it came to be used in ancient Mesopotamia.

- 220. Only a small portion of the portable antiquities are in metal (iron, copper, silver and gold). Copper objects which are mostly coins have suffered much deterioration. Other objects in copper include small jars for antimony powder, bells used in worship and parts of incense burners. These objects are being treated by the Archæological Chemist at Dehra Dun. The bulk of the minor antiquities are in baked clay or terracotta and are of great archæological interest as they include figures of Brahmanical gods and goddesses. Associated with the Sambhar figure was found a silver coin of Antimachos Nikephoros (circa 130 B. C.)
- 221. Out of the many pottery vessels the most interesting are bowls of singularly fine fabric and stamped with a variety of patterns, some of which in workmanship excel the ivory-worker's art. Other noteworthy vessels in this material are fine spouted jars, which are so scarce in prehistoric sites and sherds with red painted designs which are equally rare on sites of prehistorical periods.
- 222. Other portable antiquities afford evidence of the existence of a number of industries at Sambhar viz. manufacture of conch objects, bangles, finger-rings, carving of steatite caskets, fashioning of objects from horns of deer; making of beads of semi-precious stones inlaid with white patterns etc. A number of short epigraphs in the early Brahami characters which have been found incised in pottery plaques etc. have afforded valuable help for dating the buildings and other antiquities exposed. The gold objects include a gold leaf with repousse bust of radiate sun with extended wings; another gold leaf with repousse figure of lion's face in the shape of Narsinh Avatar; yet another showing a miniature crown or Mukat.
- 223. A new discovery of archæological relic was made at Barnala in Tehsil Malarna-Doongar. This consists of 2 complete Yupa or sacrificial stone pillars. Two similar pillars were found in the district of Muttra many years ago; one or two in the island of Borneo, one at Naudsa in the Udaipur State and three in the Kotah State a few years ago. One of the pillars has an inscription of one line written vertically from top to bottom and dated in Vikrama year 284 (227 A.D.) The other pillar bears an inscription of two vertical lines and is dated Vikrama year 235 (178 A.D.) Each of the pillars is broken into two. The total heights of the pillars are 18 feet 6 inches and 21 feet  $2\frac{1}{2}$  inches, respectively.
- 224. A life size red stone statue of a good pony 8 feet in length and 6 feet in height stands on the Hindaun-Gangapur Road, near Banega village in Tehsil Wazirpur. The statue is known to some as the horse of one of the Chauhan rulers while others ascribe it to one of the Ghori kings.
- 225. At Hindaun there are a sixteen pillared Mausoleum and a Mosque which, according to Persian inscriptions engraved upon them, were constructed in the Hijri years 1073 and 1070, respectively.
- 226. About 6 miles from Hindaun is the village of Jaggar which possessed a temple of Vikrama Samvat 1162 (1105 A.D.). Many pillars of this building are standing in Situ and the site is strewn over with fragments of gods and goddesses.
- 227. About 2 miles from Jaipur, is a place known as Varadraj-ji-ki-Doongri where stands a long monolithic pillar which is said to be of the time of Maharaja Sawai Jai Singhji who erected it to commemorate the performance of an Ashvamedh Yajna. The brass immage in Varadraj-ji's temple bears an inscription in Telegue language which supplies the date of the Yajna performed by the Maharaja.
- 228. A hoard of 326 punch-marked silver coins were found by a peasant boy from a mound near Rairh village in Tehsil Bonli. One of the trenches dug in the mound yielded the foundations of a series of parallel walls with narrow intervals between them and built of large sized bricks, about 2 feet in length by 10 inches wide by 3½ inches thick, a size indicative of high antiquity and one which, as far as is known, has not been met with on another ancient site. The portable antiquities include a tablet of copper which bears on one side a well-preserved inscription of two lines in Brahmi characters of the 3rd century B. C. The

inscription may be rendered "Of the Commander-in-Chief Vachhagha". There were found other terracotta figurines in the early Maurya style. Barring the early sites of the chalcolithic culture, the site at Rairh would appear to be one of the earliest to be found anywhere in India. This small town must have been an important centre of Mauryan art and culture.

- 229. About 175 photographs of antiquities recovered by excavation and of other monuments were taken.
- 230. The Director attended the "Nineth All India Oriental Conference" held at Trivandrum where he read an article on the Archæology in the Jaipur State.
- 231. The total expenditure of the department amounted to Rs. 21,093 as against Rs. 20,822 in the preceding year.

# JAIPUR STATE RAILWAY.

Mileage.

232. The total mileage of the Jaipur State Railway was the same as before, namely 73.41 miles of Sanganer-Sawai Madhopur Branch and 107.70 miles of Jaipur—Jhunjhunu branch, total 181·11 miles.

Personnel.

233. Mr. S. D. Gupta, M. B. E., M. A., was Agent of the Railway up to the 10th November, 1937, when he was relieved of the office by Mr. L. F. Jackson, retired Senior Government Inspector of Railways, Bombay Circle.

Capital Cost.

234. An expenditure of Rs. 4,92,210 incurred during the year in connection with the construction of the New Headquarters' offices, provision of new Goods Rolling Stock and the conversion of 2 State Saloons raised the total capital cost of the Railway from Rs. 90,03,871 to Rs. 95,12,986.

Earnings.

235. The earnings are compared below with those of the preceding year:-

					1936-37	1937-38
					Rs.	Rs.
Gross earnings	•••	•••	•••	•••	13,19,744	13,35,575
Working expenses	•••	•••	•••	•••	8,32,130	8,02,807
Net earnings	•••	•••	•••		4,87,614	5,32,768
Return on capital	•••	•••	•••	•••	5·62 p. c.	5.75 p. c.

236. The earnings are regarded as satisfactory in view of the fact that a contribution of Rs. 1,33,558 has been made to the Depreciation Fund. Had this contribution not been made the return on capital would have been 7.2% in 1937-38 and 7.71% in 1936-37. A Depreciation Fund of Rs. 3,15,014 has been built up in 2½ years and deposited with the Imperial Bank.

Locomotives.

237. There were 13 locomotives at the beginning of the year. One of them broke down. The locomotives which were purchased from the B. B. & C. I. Railway were all old. With a view to gradually replace the old locomotives the Council have accorded administrative sanction to the purchase of 12 new locomotives at the rate of 3 locomotives per year.

Permanent Way.

238. The Council have approved of a heavy programme of renewals of Permanent Way. The whole of the seventy-three miles of the Sanganer-Sawai Madhopur Branch is to be relaid with 50 lb. rails (in place of 41\frac{1}{4} lb. rails) and new wood sleepers at an estimated cost of Rs. 11,62,000.

Joint Stations.

239. The junction stations at Reengus, Sanganer, Jaipur and the Transport work at Sawai Madhopur continued to be worked by the B. B. & C. I. Railway, the Jaipur State Railway paying their share of the cost of working.

General Remarks.

240. The Railway opened its first Out-Agency at Tonk; it has proved a success. A five years' programme was drawn up and approved for equipping the existing line with locomotives, rolling stock etc. and also for surveying and constructing new lines in the State. The medical staff was strengthened by the appointment of an Assistant Medical Officer and the construction near the Jaipur Railway station of buildings for a well equipped dispensary with quarters for the medical staff was sanctioned.

# CHAPTER VIII.

# FINANCE.

241. Consequent on the retirement of Dewan Bahadur Lala Vaishnava Das, Mr. S. D. Gupta, M.A., M.B.E., Chief Auditor of the Jaipur State Railway, was appointed as the Auditor General, Jaipur State and Chief Auditor, Jaipur State Railway, with effect from the 11th February, 1938. Mr. D. N. Sen continued to hold the appointment of Accountant General except for a period of 47 days when he went on leave with effect from the 23rd November, 1937, Pt. Bansilal Sharma, Senior Assistant Accountant General, officiated as Accountant General in addition to his own duties. Mr. B. G. Bhattacharyya, M.A., B.Sc., LL.B., continued to hold the post of the Treasury Officer throughout the year.

242. The revenue and expenditure of the State, which are detailed in Appendices XXXVII and XXXVIII, are abstracted in the subjoined table:—

Revenue and Expenditure.

Personnel.

			Receipts			
•			TAISCISTLAIS	1936-37.	1937-38.	Difference.
				Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
Revenue heads		•	•••	1,46,95,850	1,48,35,010	+1,39,160
Debt Heads		•••	•••	31,25,286	. , ,	-10,24,050
Investments	•••	•••	•••	1,11,016		-1,11,016
		TOTAL		1,79,32,152	1,69,36,246	-9,95,906
•		Ex	PENDITUR	E		
n 1 1					2 G. M.	2 G. M.
Revenue heads	•••	•••	•••	1,29,76,566	1,30,72,931	+ 96,365
Debt heads	•••	•••	•••	30,11,901	19,80,531	-10,31,370
Capital expenditu	ire not c	hargeable to	Revenue	12,48,513	12,01,183	- 47,330
Investment	•••	•••	•••	632	4,23,268	+4,22,636
		TOTAL	•••	1,72,37,612	2 G. M. 1,66,77,913	2 G, M, —5,59,699

243. The financial results of the year were satisfactory. As compared with the figures of the preceding year, there was a slight increase of Rs. 1,39,160 in revenue receipts, the revenue expenditure also showed a small increase of 2 G. M. + Rs. 96,365. The revenue receipt of the year exceeded the expenditure under the same head by Rs. 17,62,079 & 2 G.M.

244. Under the Revenue heads on the Receipt side, "Land Revenue" shows the largest decrease of Rs. 2,05,691 and "Irrigation" the largest increase of Rs. 1,42,045.

245. The opening and closing cash balances were:-

Cash Balance

	In Reserve Treasury. Rs.	In Sadar Treasury. Rs.	With the Imperial Bank of India, Jaipur and Bombay.	$\frac{\text{Total.}}{\text{Rs.}}$
Our in a balance on the 1-t				(Jharshahi).
Opening balance on the 1st September, 1937	76,80,148	29,13,926	4,79,821	*1,10,73,895
Closing balance on the 31st August, 1938	76,80,186	31,71,910	9,39,789	† 1,17,91,885

<sup>\*</sup>Equivalent to Rs. 1,17,66,013 Kaldar. †Equivalent to Rs. 1,25,28,878 Kaldar.

Investments.

246. The total investments aggregated Rs. 4,56,92,006 (face value) on the 31st August, 1938, as compared with Rs. 4,52,08,691 (face value) on the 31st August, 1937, as detailed below:—

			On 31st August, 1937.	On 31st August, 1938.
			Rs.	Rs.
Government of India securities	of the face	value	3,59,54,500	3,65,54,500
Shares in Nagda-Muttra Railw	ay	•••	85,00,000	85,00,000
Loan to Bharatpur Darbar	•••	•••	6,94,191	5,77,506
Shares in Bombay Talkies	•••		50,000	50,000
Shares in Pioneer Press	•••	•••	10,000	10,000
	TOTAL	•••	4,52,08,691	4,56,92,006

247. The cost price of the securities of the face value of Rs. 3,65,54,500 was Rs. 3,17,10,607 and their market value on the 31st August, 1938, was Rs. 3,72,50,981 showing an appreciation of Rs. 55,40,374.

Interest on Investments.

248. Interest on investments increased from Rs. 21,22,429 to Rs. 22,26,539 as noted below:--

			1936-37.	1937-38.
			Rs.	Rs.
Interest on Government securities	•••	•••	13,75,101	13,49,628
Receipts from shares in the Nagda-Mutt	ra Railway		7,05,529	8,01,225
Interest on loan to Bharatpur Darbar	•••		38,890	33,268
Interest on loans to Jagirdars	•••	•••	2,909	42,418
r	l'otal	•••	21,22,429	22,26,539

Assets.

249. The total assets, apart from outstandings against Jagirdars, etc. and the investments of Rs. 95,12,986 in the State Railway, aggregated Rs. 5,81,80,372 on the 31st August, 1938, made up of Rs. 1,17,91,885 in cash and investments of the market value of Rs. 4,63,88,487.

Mint and Tarkashi.

- 250. The receipts of the Mint and Tarkashi Departments rose from Rs. 4,295 in 1936-37 to Rs. 5,968 during the year while the expenditure fell from Rs. 6,964 to Rs. 6,845.
- 251. Mint.—Gold Mohars, Jharshahi rupees and Jharshahi small silver and copper coins are coined in the Mint; Standard weights in wrought iron and Standard yard measures are also prepared there. In addition, silver bars are cut into small bars of about 70 rupees in weight bearing the scal of the Mint. These are issued for manufacture into fine thread and laces. The output of silver bars increased from 2,019 to 2,137 during the year; the sale of Standard weights also increased from 248 maunds to 291 maunds.
- 252. Tarkashi.—The chief function of Tarkashi, which is one of the oldest institutions in the State, is to place the hall-mark of purity on all manufactures of gold and silver thread and lace.

# CHAPTER IX.

# MEDICAL.

253. Lt. Colonel J. P. Huban, o. B. E., M. B., B. Ch., B. A. O., I. M. S., held the office of Director of Medical Services throughout the year except for the period from the 1st June, 1938 to the 5th October, 1938, when he was on leave ex-India. During his absence Dr. W. Nazareth M. B., B. S., Assistant to the Director of Medical Services held charge of the office of Director of Medical Services.

Personnel.

# THE JAIPUR METEOROLOGICAL OBSERVATORY.

254. The Observatory was established at its present site in 1881. It ranks as a first class Observatory of the International Order. Observations are daily taken at 8:30, 12:30 and 17:00 hours, Indian Standard Time. To make the data of immediate use for purposes of forecasting, the observations taken in the morning and evening are daily telegraphed to the Director-General of Observatories, Poona, and to the Aviation Forecasting Centre at Karachi.

255. The morning and afternoon observations were telegraphed to the Royal Air Force Meteorological Officer, Peshawar, on 43 days during the year. In pursuance of the recommendations of the International Commission for Synoptic Weather Information, comparative observations of the more important meteorological elements were taken at 8.00 hours Indian Standard Time, also from the 4th to the 10th July, 1938, in order to see if there would be any change in the weather charts prepared in India if the routine morning hour of observation is changed from 8.00 hours local to 8.00 hours Indian Standard Time. Observations of an earthquake which occurred at Jaipur at 6.22 hours on the 14th March, 1938, lasting for about 10 seconds, were also recorded and sent to the Director, Geological Survey of India, Calcutta, and to the Director General of Observatories, Poona.

256. The duties of a Climatological Station were carried out as usual and the number of Weather Reports issued to local officers during the year was 7,730.

257. Of the new instruments received during the preceding year, the Anemograph and Besson's Nephoscope were installed and brought into regular use from May, 1938.

258. The temperature and rainfall recorded at the Observatory are compared in the subjoined table with those recorded during the preceding three years:—

# TEMPERATURE.

	Maximum.	Minimum.	Mean.	Rainfall.
1934-35.	112·6 (on 28·5·35)	31·0 (on 19-1-35)	75.8	23·11
1935-36.	115·0 (on 14-5-36)	36·9 (on 13-1-36)	76.6	27.87
1936-37.	111·8 (on 18-5-37)	34·6 (on 14-1-37)	77.1	18.71
1937-38.	111·5 (on 9-6-38)	36·2 (on 22-12-37)	77.4	14.59

259. The Meteorological Observations taken at the Observatory during the ten calendar years 1929-38 are exhibited in Appendix XXXIX.

#### VITAL STATISTICS.

260. The total number of births and deaths recorded in Jaipur city were 4,244 and 6,354, respectively, during the year as against 4,341 and 5,158, respectively, during 1936-37. Complete statistics for the whole of the State are not available.

# SANITATION & EPIDEMICS.

261 The whole of the State was entirely free from plague. Cases of small-pox occurred in sporadic form. There was an outbreak of cholera. The first cases which occurred in April, 1938, were traced to pilgrims returning from the Kumbha Mela held at Hardwar during the month. Eleven tehsils were affected. The total number of seizures was 749 and deaths 387. Tehsil Sikrai in Nizamat Dausa was the one worst affected with a total of 280 seizures and 162 deaths. The cases that occurred in the city of Jaipur were sporadic and inspite of the city being a populous place with a sufficient floating population the total number of cases were 69 seizures and 39 deaths.

262. The statistics of the various infectious diseases, reported from time to time, are as follows:—

					Seizures.	Deaths.
Small-pox	•••	•••	·	•••	333	119
Cholera	•••	•••	•••	•••	749	387
Cerebrospinal fe	ver	•••	•••	•••	2	1
Enteric group	•••	•••	•••	•••	111	•••
Influenza	•••	•••	•••	•••	3	•••

263. Whenever a report of occurence of a notifiable disease, other than small-pox was received from the districts, the medical officer in charge of the nearest Raj dispensary or an officer of the Public Health Branch was specially deputed to investigate and launch necessary measures. The sanitation of the city continues to engage the close attention of the Public Health Department. The slaughter houses, fruit and vegetable stalls, the Man Prakash Cinema etc. were inspected from time to time.

## VACCINATION.

- 264. The strength of the vaccination department continued to be the same, namely 45 vaccinators, 6 candidate vaccinators, 3 permanent vaccination chaptasis and 66 temporary chaptasis engaged during the working season.
- 265. The number of successful primary vaccinations was 77,930 as against 78,632 in 1937. Successful re-vaccinations were 364 as against 71 in the preceding year. The lymph is obtained from the Government Lymph Depot at Patwa-Dangar in the Naini Tal District. The expenditure of the department amounted to Rs. 24,274 as compared with Rs. 24,440 in 1937.

# MEDICAL RELIEF.

Medical Istitutions Vide Ap. XL.

266. The opening of three new dispensaries at Naraina, Alsisar and Johner raised the total number of hospitals and dispensaries from 47 in 1936-37 to 50 during the year. This number includes thirteen dispensaries maintained by Thikanas and private individuals under the supervision of the Director of Medical Services. Of the 50 hospitals and dispensaries, 9 were in Jaipur City and 41 in the districts. Subjoined are the details of medical relief afforded by these institutions:—

ical relief anortied by these		_	•	$\frac{1936-37}{\mathrm{Rs.}}$	1937-38 Rs.
Out-patients treated	•••		•••	7,27,928	7,10,619
In-patients treated	•••	•••	•••	11,720	12,602
Operations performed	***		•••	29,439	28,492
Examinations done for Pos Bacteriological, Pathological		•	···	3,146	3,301
for Medico-legal and of	her purposes	· ···	inamons	11,992	12,556

267. The total expenditure on medical relief aggregated Rs. 4,51,471 as compared with Rs. 4,50,714 in 1936-37. The expenditure on the State Medical Institutions for the year was Rs. 3,92,154 including the Lansdowne Military Hospital, Sambhar Shamlat Dispensary and Police Hospital.

Expenditure.
Vide Ap. XL1.

268. The Mayo Hospital which is the central hospital of the State has accommodation for all varieties of patients and is provided with Laboratory, X-ray services etc. It has 170 beds for males and 50 for females which accommodation is invariably over-crowded. The daily average number of in-patients was 397 during the year, the highest number recorded being 500 on the 7th April, 1938. The Curzon Wyllie Ward and the Lady Hardinge Memorial Ward are used by patients of the better class. The work of the hospital during the year is compared below with that of the preceding year:—

Mayo Hospital.

			Number of out-patients treated.	Number of in-patients treated.	Number of operations performed.
1936-37	•••	•••	73,570	6,191	3,807
1937-38	•••	•••	74,495	6,660	4,086

269. The number of persons bitten by rabid dogs treated at the Anti-rabic Treatment Centre was 750 as against 856 in the preceding year.

Anti-rabic treatme centre, Mayo Hospital.

270. The construction of auxiliary buildings required for the completion of the Lady Willingdon Hospital is still proceeding and much progress has been made.

Lady Willingdon Hospital.

271. The work done at the State Zenana Hospital is very satisfactory, as is evident from the subjoined statistics:—

State Zenana Hospital.

:Year	Number of new in-patients.	Number of new & old out-patients.	Daily average of out-patients.	Daily average of in-patients.	Labour cases.	Operations performed.
1934.	1,253	22,757	62.18	52.14	184	406
1935.	1,532	22,757	44.17	68.15	192	324
1936.	1,636	26,219	66.82	74.8	304	<b>28</b> 8
1937.	1,685	45,857	125.48	83,77	306	365
1938.	2,036	54,333	148.83	92,75	363	501

The highest number of in-patients recorded so far was 141 on the 4th August, 1938, against a regular accommodation for 106 beds.

272. The Aushadhalaya was founded in June, 1919, by a few philanthropic citizens of Jaipur. The main object of the Aushadhalaya is to encourage the indigenous (Ayurvedic) system of medicine. Its chief source of income is donations from the public. Recognizing its usefulness, the State made an annual grant of Rs. 1,000 in 1926. It was raised to Rs. 1,200 in 1930, Rs. 1,500 in 1932 and again to Rs. 1,800 in 1935.

Dhanwantri Aushadhalaya, Jaipur.

273. The training of probationer nurses and Dais is conducted at the State Zenana Hospital and of probationer compounders at the Mayo Hospital. The system of regular biannual medical examination of school children attending schools both in Jaipur city and in the districts was continued.

General Remarks.

# CENTRAL STATE LABORATORY.

274. The main work done in the Laboratory, which is located in the Mayo Hospital, is the examination of various samples of water, analytical examination of poisonous drugs, etc. and the manufacture of pharmaceutical preparations for the use of State Medical Institutions. 618 samples were examined. Of these, 573 were of water and 45 were of opium etc. Over 6,000 pounds of standard pharmaceutical preparations were made for use in State Medical Institutions.

# STATE VETERINARY DEPARTMENT.

275. Mr. J. Chowdhury, G. B. V. C., continued to be State Veterinary Officer. The work done by the department is tabulated below:—

# AT JAIPUR.

				1936-37.	1937-38.
Total number of cases treate	ed	•••	•••	2,167	2,086
Operations performed	•••	•••		139	126
Castrations performed	•••	•••	•••	20	36
Animals examined as regard	ls soundness	or otherwise	•••	54	62
Medico-legal cases attended	to	•••	•••	20	20
Post-mortem examinations d	one	•••	•••	2	3
Medicines supplied in cases	not brought	to dispensary	•••	225	232
	IN THE I	DISTRICTS.	•		
Number of villages visited	•••	•••	•••	73	27
Cases treated	*** .	•••		2,087	303
Animals inoculated against i	rinderpest	•••	•••	8,704	915
Animals inoculated against 1	Blackquarter	•••	•••	1,275	503
Animals inoculated against 1	Hæmorrhagie	c Septicæmie	ı .	389	978
Castrations performed		•••	•••	18	•••

<sup>276.</sup> The total expenditure of the department was Rs. 10,709 as against Rs. 10,869 during the preceding year.

#### CHAPTER X.

# PUBLIC INSTRUCTION.

277. Mr. W. Owens, M.B.E., B.A., held the office of Director of Education throughout the year. The post of Inspectress of schools, which had fullen vacant in April, 1987, was filled by the appointment of Mrs. S. Bharatiya, M.A., B.T., who joined her duties on the 18th March, 1938.

Personnel.

278. The total expenditure incurred by the State on education amounted to Rs. 6,63,887 as against Rs. 6,64,020 during 1936-37. Besides the State expenditure, several Thikanas incurred on education an expenditure of Rs. 1,22,593 as against Rs. 1,20,760 in the preceding year. Private persons and agencies also spent Rs. 4,12,069 as compared with Rs. 4,62,908 in 1936-37.

Expenditure on Education.

279. The total number of educational institutions in 1937-38 was 1,118 with 60,108 scholars on the rolls, corresponding figures for 1936-37 being 1,131 and 59,585 respectively as detailed below:—

Number of Institutions.

			<u>1936-37.</u>		1937	-38.
			Number of schools.	Number of scholars.	Number of schools.	Number of scholars.
State Institutions		•••	283	22,135	282	22,544
Private Institutions	•••	•••	398	25,676	412	25,550
Chatshalas & Maktabs	•••	•••	450	11,774	424	12,014
TOTAL	•••	•••	1,131	59,585	1,118	60,108

There was thus an increase of 13 in the number of State and private institutions and of 283 scholars attending them. The number of Chatshalas and Maktabs decreased by 26 but the scholars on their rolls increased by 240 during the year.

280. According to the Census of 1931, the population of the State was 13,87,067 males and 12,44,708 females. Calculated at the usual rate of 12 per cent, the male population of school-going age works out to 1,66,448 and the female population to 1,49,364 giving a total of 3,15,812. Of this total 55,678 boys and 4,430 girls were under instruction in 1937-38 as compared with 55,312 boys and 4,273 girls in 1936-37. Thus 33.45 per cent of the male, 2.90 per cent of the female and 19 per cent of the entire population of the school-going age were under instruction in 1937-38.

Percentage of children of school-going age under instruction in the State.

281. The following statement compares the number of scholars according to race and religion:—

Scholars according to race and religion.

				Number of pupils of school-going age.	Number of scholars in 1936-37.	Number of scholars in 1937-38.
Hindus	•••	•••	•••	2,86,380	47,864	49,715
Musalmans		•••	•••	25,750	8,726	7,529
Others	•••	•••	•••	3,682	2,995	2,864
		TOTAL	•••	3,15,812	59,585	60,108

282. During the year under report 19.92 per cent of the scholars were receiving English education, 0.37 per cent technical education and the rest Classical or vernacular

Proportion of scholars according to kind of education. education; the corresponding percentages for the preceding year being 18:46 and 0:44, respectively.

Proportion of institu-

283. There was one public institution for every 8 villages as against the same number in 1936-37.

State Expenditure per scholar.

284. The direct annual expenditure on educating each pupil reading in different types of institutions maintained by the State was as follows:—

				1936-37.			1937-38.			
				Rs.	a,	p.	Rs.	·a.	. p.	
Maharaja's College	•••	•••	•••	229	0	6	212	. 4	5	
Sanskrit College	•••	•••	•••	65	.0	0	69	10	5	
High & AV. Schools	•••	•••	•••	39	4	4	41	3	1	•
Vernacular Schools for boys	•••	•••	•••	11	4	4	. 11	2	9	
Girls' Schools	•••	•••	•••	36	5	0	36	8	11	
Average cost per scholar			•••	30	0	()	29	7	2	

Maharaja's Arts College.

285. In 1937-38 the number of scholars on the College rolls was 463 of whom 181 were in the Degree classes and 282 in the Intermediate classes as against 457,186 and 271, respectively, in 1936-37. The total expenditure on the College amounted to-Rs. 98,283 as against Rs. 1,04,666 during the preceding year.

286. The results of the Degree and Intermediate Examinations were as follows:-

		Number of students sent up.	Number of Passes.	Percentage.
M. A. (Final)	1937	7	7	100.0
	1938	6	5	83.3
M. A. (Previous)	1937	8	8	100.0
	1938	8	4	50.0
M. Sc. (Final)	1937	1	1	100.0
	1938	•••	•••	•••
M. Sc. (Previous)	1937	•••	•••	•••
	1938	1	1	100.0
В. А.	1937	83	43	51.8
	1938	90	40	14.4
B. Sc.	1937	11	7	63.5
	1938	7	5	71.4
Intermediate (Arts)	1937	82	47	57:3
	1938	57	45	78.9
Intermediate (Science)	1937	30	16	53.3
	1938	32	17	53·1
Intermediate (Commerce)	1937	24	13	54.1
	1938	24	19	79.1

287. Two students obtained distinction in Mathematics in the Intermediate (Science) Examination 1938, and three students got distinction in Book-keeping and Accountancy in the Intermediate (Commerce) Examination.

288. The following table compares the results of the Birla Intermediate College, Pilani, for the Intermediate Examinations:—

Birla Intermediate College, Pilani.

	Year.	Number of students sent up.	Number of Passes.	Percentage.
Intermediate	1937	37	21	56.7
(Arts & Science)	1938	39	26	66.6
Intermediate	1937	26	16	61.5
(Commerce)	1938	45	30	66.6

289. The number of scholars in the Sanskrit College decreased from 458 in 1936-37 to 439 during the year, the expenditure increasing from Rs. 29,741 to Rs. 30,578.

Maharaja's Sanskrit College.

290. The number of High Schools was the same as in the preceding year, namely 13. Of these, four are maintained by the State, three by Thikanas and six by private agencies. Their particulars and their results in the High School Examination conducted by the Rajputana Board are shown in the subjeined table:—

High Schools.

	Year,	Number of students sent up.	Number of students passed.	Percentage.
State Schools.				
(1) Maharaja's High School,	1937	132	79	59·8
Jaipur.	1938	133	94	70·6
(2) Darbar High School,	1937	43	32	74·4
Jaipur.	1938	50	35	70·0
(3) Man Nobles' High School,	1937	<b>3</b>	3	100·0
Goner.	1938	8	2	25·0
(4) Maharaja's Girls' High	1937	10	<b>6</b>	60·0
School, Jaipur.	1938	10	8	80·0
Thikana Schools.				
(5) Jai Singh High School,	1937	14	7	50·0
Khetri.	1938	13	8	61·5
(6) Anglo-Vedic High School,	1937	15	9	60·0
Johner.	1938	10		70·0
(7) Sri-Kalyan High School,	1937	21	18	86·0
Sikar.	1938	14	6	42·8
Private Schools.				
(8) Scottish Mission High	1937	13	12	92·3
School, Jaipur.	1938	17	10	58·8
(9) Pareek Pathshala High	1937	20	7	35·0
School, Jaipur.	1938	28	13	46·4
(10) Chirawa High School,	1937	12	8	66·6
Chirawa.	1938	16	10	62·5
(11) Birla High School,	1937	33	24	72·7
Pilani.	1938	29	14	48·2
(12) Seth G.B. Podar High	1937	36	20	55·5
School, Nawalgarh.	1938	27	25	92·5
(13) Bishamber Lal High	1937	12	8	66•6
School, Bagar.	1938	13	5	38•5

291. The enrolment of the school was 69 during the year as against 75 in the preceding year. Eight candidates were sent up from the school for the High School Examination of 1938, and two were successful. In the Jaipur Anglo-Vernacular Middle

Man Nobles' High School, Goner. Examination of 1938, 5 candidates appeared and all were successful. The total expenditure of the school amounted to Rs. 28,359 as against Rs. 24,711 in 1936-37.

Maharaja's School of Arts & Crafts.

State Schools for Girls.

292. The total number of scholars in the school decreased from 216 in 1936-37 to 176 during the year, the expenditure increasing from Rs. 27,297 to Rs. 27,688.

293. The number of State Girls' Schools and the number of scholars attending them were as follows:—

		1936-8	<u> </u>	1937-3	8.
		Number of schools.	Number of scholars.	Number of schools.	Number of scholars.
Normal School	•••	1	10	1	13
Secondary Schools	•••	2	244	2	279
Primary Schools		24	945	24	1,027
		27	1,199	27	1,319

There were 13 women under training in the State Normal School for women at Jaipur, as against 10 in the preceding year.

294. The total expenditure on girls' education amounted to Rs. 47,748 as against Rs. 45,179 during the preceding year.

Training of Teachers.

295. Four teachers from State schools and 10 from Thikana and private schools, who were under training at the Anglo-Vernacular Training Class of the State Training School at Jaipur, resumed their respective duties after completing the course. One teacher from State schools and 11 from Thikana and private schools were admitted to the Anglo-Vernacular Teachers' Certificate Class in July, 1938. Forty teachers from State schools, 17 from Thikana and 12 from private schools were under training for the Primary Teachers' Certificate course at Jaipur and at Paota. Ten teachers from State schools and 9 from Thikana schools were undergoing training for the Vernacular Teachers' Certificate course at Jaipur. Sixty candidates from the Normal School at Jaipur and 32 from the Central Training School at Paota appeared for the Primary Teachers' Certificate Examination, of whom 44 and 24 respectively satisfied the test. The total State expenditure on training institutions amounted to Rs. 28,903 as against Rs. 29,613 in 1936-37.

Grants-in-aid to Educational Institutions.

General Remarks.

- 296. The total amount of grants-in-aid given to private institutions was Rs. 19,458 as against Rs. 21,061 in 1936-37.
  - 297. Scouting continues to make steady progress both in quality and quantity.
- 298. An important feature during the period under review was the inception of a scheme of "Refresher Courses". The first batch was called and trained. A gymnastic class was held in which about 30 city school teachers were trained. The scheme of Physical Education working in all the Angle-Vernacular Schools was revised. The activities in the schools are now being conducted on a more comprehensive scale.
- 299. Another important feature was the extension of the Junior Red Cross Movement in educational institutions. The Junior Red Cross is chiefly concerned with the problem of improving the general health of students, and to that end together with physical education, it is proving a considerable asset. The movement has been introduced in all the Colleges, High Schools, Middle Schools and a large number of Primary Schools, both for boys and girls.

# CHAPTER XI.

# MINOR DEPARTMENTS.

300. Captain Kanwar Amar Singh continued to be Superintendent of Atish. At the beginning of the year there were 136 horses. 27 horses were added and 30 were reduced leaving 133 horses at the close of the year. The expenditure during the year was Rs. 1,75,173.

Atish.

301. Flight Lt. L. S. Hill continued to work as State Pilot till the 12th April, 1938, when he resigned owing to ill-health. Mr. R. M. A. Lakin, Ground Engineer, looked after the work of the department during the remaining period of the year.

Aviation Department.

- 302. A new Aircraft "Percival Vega Gull" purchased in England was flown out to Jaipur by the State Pilot and the Ground Engineer in October, 1937. The number of machines increased from two to three. Of the three "Airspeed Envoy" and "Percival Vega Gull" are for the use of His Highness the Maharaja Sahib Bahadur and the third "Tiger Moth" for that of the Jaipur Flying Club. Flights totalling 125 hours were made in the three aircrafts during the year.
- 303. Twenty-one landings were made during the year by various machines at the Sanganer wordrome, which is available to civil aircraft. Of the landing grounds at Malpura, Sawai Madhopur, Isarda, Jhunjhunu and Bairath, the first four have been approved for the use of aircraft by the Government of India.
- 304. Excluding the cost of purchase of the new aircraft, the expenditure of the department amounted to Rs. 30,510 as compared with Rs. 24,653 in 1936-37.
- 305. Pandit Brij Mohan Nath continued to hold charge of the amalgamated department of Bakshi Khana Qilejat and Jagir during the year.

Bakshi Khana Qilejat and Jagir.

- Qilejat—From Appendix XLIV it will be observed that there were 33 forts on the borders of the State varying from small buildings with mud-walls to massive structures such as the fort of Khandar and the historic stronghold of Ranthambhore. Of the 33, three namely Ranthambhore, Khandar and Sawai Jaigarh are partly garrisoned by retainers of Jagirdars also. In lieu of pay for service rendered, the Jagirdars are assigned a fixed number of villages from the revenues of which the expenses of their detachments are met. When the Bakshi Khana Qilejat came into being, the strength of the State garrison was 2,026 officers and men, involving an expenditure of over three lakhs a year. The number of these forts, which are of no military use is being gradually reduced, as also the strength of their garrison. The eight forts which now remain are maintained with a garrison of 340 men at a total cost of Rs. 34,602. The obligation of the Jagirdars to supply men for service at the forts of Ranthambhor and Khandar was commuted into cash in 1931-32 at the rate of Rs. 9 per man per mensem. Seventeen villages held by the Jagirdars of Jhilai, Barnala, Dhula, Chitora and Boraj on account of the Qiledari of these forts have so far been resumed -- some at the Jagirdars' own request and others as the Jagirdars defaulted to pay the commuted amount. The details will be found in Appendix XLV.
- 307. Jagir—Under the old feudal system each Jagirdar had to provide a prescribed number of horse sowars for the service (Chakri of the Raj). The obligation to furnish sowars was commuted into eash payment in 1925 when their strength was about 5,600. Consequent on the laps of some of the Jagirs, their number gradually decreased; it was 5,456 as detailed below:—

Total number ... ... ... 5,456

Number deducted on account of Muafi as mentioned in original grants ... 1,029

Number deducted on account of M				ısi-	202
deration of reduced Tan in the possession of certain Jagirdars					
			TOTAL	•••	1,231
Balance denoting actual strength		•••	•••	•••	4,225
Number commuted into cash	•••	•••	•••	•••	3,987
Number exempted from service on	account o	of Khasa or	Laggi Naqqa	ıra	238
			TOTAL	•••	4,225

308. The expenditure of the department was Rs. 18,014 as against Rs. 18,756 in the preceding year.

#### Bera Mina Baragaon.

309. The Bera consists of Minas whose fore-fathers were given land on service tenure in twelve villages. The land of one Mina in Tehsil Jamwa Ramgarh having been resumed, the number of grantees was 16 Jamadars and 466 men during the year. The holdings are now scattered over the following 25 villages:—

(1) Nagal				•••	In Tahsil Amber
(2) Natata	•••	•••		•••	Do.
(3) Khohra	•••	•••		•••	, Do.
(4) Dhandh	•••	•••	•••	•••	Do
(5) Kant	•••	•••	•••	•••	Do.
(6) Chhapradi	•••	•••		•••	Do.
(7) Sangawala		•••	•••	•••	Do.
(8) Kushalpura	•••		•••	•••	Do.
(9) Bilode	•••		•••	•••	In Tahsil Jamwa Ramgarh
(10) Toda	•••	•••	•••		Do.
(11) Datala	•••	•••	•••	•••	Do.
(12) Ghat-Jamwai		•••	•••	•••	Do.
(13) Ramgarh	***		•••	•••	Do.
(14) Nondpura	•••	•••	•••	•••	Do.
(15) Rasoolpura	•••	•••	•••	•••	Do.
(16) Maliwas	•••	•••		•••	Do.
(17) Gujarhala	•••	•••		•••	Do.
(18) Gatore	•••	•••	•••	•••	In Tahsil Sawai Jaipur
(19) Ghati	•••	•••		•••	Do.
(20) Laopura	•••	•••	•••	•••	Do.
(21) Santokhpura	•••	•••	•••	•••	In Tahsil Chaksu
(22) Kanwarpura	•••		•••	•••	In Tahsil Lalsote
(23) Madhopura	•••	•••	•••	•••	Do.
(24) Toda	•••	•••	•••	•••	Do.
(25) Chainpura	•••	•••		•••	Do.

310. Land was originally given on the condition that one man was produced for Raj service for each plough, one plough representing about 120 bighas. The descendants of the original grantees subsequently multiplied and the land was divided and sub-divided, each shareholder having to serve the Raj for a period proportionate to his share. The total number of co-sharers during the year was 1,707. These men now perform watch and ward duties in the palaces and in several departments and offices of the State. They also serve as guards at the forts of Nahargarh, Jaigarh and Ambagarh and other places. They are now attached to Bakshi Khana Qilejat and Jagir. The expenditure incurred in connection with their supervision amounted to Rs. 708 as against Rs. 711 in the preceding year.

Charity.

311. Pandit Harihar Nath Sukhia continued to hold charge as Superintendent of the Charity Department. The expenditure of its various branches amounted to Rs. 2,82,949 and 3 Gold Mohars as against Rs. 2,74,347, as detailed below:—

	1936-37.	1937-38.
	Rs.	Rs.
Karkhana Punya	63,106	62,505
Raj temples	90,983	94,118
Sadabarat	26,900	29,771
Other charities (including miscel-		
laneous expenditure)	80,881	84,462 &
-	·	3 Gold Mohars.
Cost of Superintendent's office etc. (inclu	ding	
Rozinas to Payandgan Modikhana).	12,477	12,093
	2,74,347	2,82,949
	•	& 3 Gold Mohars.

312. The Gaushala and the Anath Ashram (Orphanage) for Hindu Orphans continued to receive monthly grants-in-aid of Rs. 100 and Rs. 50, respectively, from the funds of the department.

313. Consequent on the retirement of Kalyan Singh of Ajairajpura, Major Hukam Singh Bahadur, O. B. I., I. D. S. M., was appointed Officer-in-charge, Farrash Khana. He took over charge of his duties on the 1st December, 1937. The expenditure of the department decreased from Rs. 25,439 in 1936-37 to Rs. 21,225 during the year.

Farrash Khana (including Mashal Khana).

314. Consequent on the retirement of Kalyan Singh of Ajairajpura Major Hukam Singh Bahadur, O.B.I., I.D.S.M., was appointed Muntazim, Feel Khana on the 1st December, 1937. Four elephants were received from Alwar thus increasing the strength from 12 to 16 during this year. The expenditure amounted to Rs. 30,025 as compared with Rs. 31,485 in 1936-37.

Feel Khana.

315. Lt.-Colonel Thakur Bhairon Singh continued to hold the post of Superintendent, Forests, Shikarkhana and Grass Farm.

Forests, Shikarkhana and Grass Farm,

- 316. The receipts of the department increased by Rs. 11,320 from Rs. 1,52,695 in 1936-37 to Rs. 1,64,015 during the year, as also the expenditure by Rs. 2,011 from Rs. 1,53,405 to Rs. 1,55,416.
- 317. Forests.—The total area under Forest conservation was 348 square miles. The number of forest offences rose from 455 in 1936-37 to 479 during the year. The compensation realised in the cases compounded rose in proportion from Rs. 2,550 to Rs. 2,875 during the year. The number of cattle admitted to grazing and the grazing-fee realised decreased from 2,05,745 and Rs. 78,889 in 1936-37 to 1,96,411 and Rs. 71,032, respectively. The number of animals impounded was 3,764 as against 3,549 in 1936-37, the moiety of the Forest Department on account of pound-fees being Rs. 1,258 as against Rs. 1,135. There were 11 out-breaks of fire but the damage done was negligible as grass had already been removed.
- 318. Shikar Khana.—Seventeen tigers and four panthers were shot during the year. The total area under Shikarkhana was 3 square miles.
- 319. Grass Farm.—The area under the control of the Farm was 19 square miles. Out of the total quantity of 2,62,699 maunds of grass in the Farm, 90,989 maunds were issued leaving a balance of 1,71,710 maunds at the close of the year.
- 320. The total number of gardens was the same as in the preceding year, namely 43, of which 7 were for the exclusive use of His Highness the Maharaja Sahib Bahadur. The receipts decreased from Rs. 7,237 in 1936-37 to Rs. 6,200 during the year, while the expenditure increased from Rs. 1,17,837 to Rs. 1,38,169.

Gardens.

321. Ramniwas Garden continues to be the principal recreation ground and favourite resort of the people of Jaipur City. Considerable improvements were made in

clearing up neglected areas and in improving the lay-out. The expenditure on its Botanical and Zoological sections amounted to Rs. 35,753 and Rs. 17,813 respectively, during the year, as against Rs. 34,474 and Rs. 14,469 in the preceding year.

Kapardwara.

- 322. B. Satkori Mukerji, B.A., continued to hold charge as Muntazim, Kapardwara. The Kapardwara consists of the following four main sections:—
  - (1) Jawahar Khana, which contains the State jewellery.
  - (2) Tosha Khana, wherein costly clothes are kept.
  - (3) Zargar Khana, in which gold and silver articles are kept.
  - (4) Khazana Bela, wherein cash is kept and accounts are maintained.

A new sword set with diamonds and emeralds was made.

- 323. Including fresh arrears of Rs. 524 admitted during the year, the total outstanding arrears due to Kapardwara amounted to Rs. 8,10,511. Of this, a total sum of Rs. 11,260 was realised during the year leaving a balance of Rs. 7,99,251 at the end of the year. The expenditure of the department was Rs. 29,621 as against Rs. 28,964 in 1936-37.
- 324. Consequent on the retirement of Kalyan Singh of Ajairajpura Major Hukam Singh Bahadur, O.B.I., I.D.S.M., was appointed Muntazim, Baggi Khana, on the 1st December, 1937. The number of the horses in the beginning of the year was 20 which decreased to 18 at the close of the year. The number of carriages also decreased from 33 to 32. The expenditure of the department was Rs.18,404 as against Rs. 18,767 in 1936-37.
- 325. Mahakma Khabar is the Intelligence department of the State. Its employees, who are known as Khabar Navises, are posted in different places in Jaipur city and also in Nizamats, Tehsils and other important places in the district. Their duty is to communicate news of importance to headquarters. The strength of the department remained at 49 as in the preceding year. The expenditure during the year was Rs. 13,602 as compared to Rs. 15,446 of the last year.
- 326. The Library, which is located in a Raj building centrally situated in the city, was founded in 1886. It is a State institution, being financed entirely by the Darbar, apart from a small monthly fee of four annas per head recovered from those readers, who take away books to read at their homes. The income from this source amounted to Rs. 225 as against Rs. 285 in the preceding year. The Library is open to the public from sunrise to sunset on all days except Sundays and important holidays. An addition of 295 books made during the year increased the total number of volumes from 23,021 in 1936-37 to 23,316 during the year. The total expenditure was Rs. 5,548 as against Rs. 5,731 in 1936-37. The entire stock of books was re-classified and re-catalogued. During the re-classification work, the issue of books had to be temporarily stopped for about six months; hence the decrease in the number of visitors and readers from 41,936 in 1936-37 to 25,458 in 1937-38.
- 327. M. Durga Prasad Bhawn continued to hold charge as Munsarim, Mistri Khana. This is a carpentry department of the State and manufactures furniture for the Palaces and the various departments of the State. The value of work, turned out during the year, was Rs. 42,577 as compared to Rs. 46,912 in 1936-37.
- 328. Mr. J. N. Bhargava continued to be Superintendent of the State Motor Department. There were 59 motor vehicles at the beginning of the year. 13 new cars were purchased and 11 old ones disposed of, leaving 61 vehicles in the garage at the end of the year. The expenditure of the department was Rs. 1,34,756.
- 329. The Museum, which is maintained by the State, came into existence in 1881. It was removed in 1886 to the Albert Hall in the Ramniwas Gardens. The building is one of the notable architectural features of Jaipur. The Museum is open to the public throughout the year from 7.30 a. m. to half an hour before sunset, except on Sundays when it is closed at 10 a. m. and re-opened at 3 p. m. On Fridays, it is reserved for women after 12 noon. The women visitors are taken round the galleries by women attendants. The total number of visiters was 2,88,225 as against 2,94,665 during the preceding year. The expenditure amounted to Rs. 9,899 as against Rs. 11,441 in 1936-37.

Khasa Baggi Khana.

Mahakma Khabar.

Maharaja's Public Library.

Mistri Khana.

Motor Department.

Museum.

- 330. Four Persian carpets, one old Quran and three silver coins of Aurangzeb were among the additions made during the year.
- 331. Babu Hanuman Prasad Vaish, B.A., continued to be Curator of the Museum, working under the control of the Director of Education.
- 232. The sect of Nagas is said to have been established by one Sunder Das, who was one of the disciples of Maharaj Dadu Dayal, a religious preceptor, who flourished in the 7th century and whose followers are called Dadu Panthis. Nagas form a religious quasi-military order and quite a large number of them live in the Jaipur State. Nagas employed by the State now mostly work as process-servers and messengers at Tehsils and Nizamats.
- 333. There were 2,142 Nagas on the rolls of the department on the 1st of September, 1937. 18 were settled on cultivation and 967 were reduced, leaving 1,157 on the rolls on the 31st August, 1938.
  - 334. The total expenditure of the department amounted to Rs. 1,54,919.
- 335. Risala Kalan is an old type Body-guard recruited solely from Rajputs. The men perform duties at the Palaces and also serve as Lawazama on ceremonial occasions. They are armed with swords and muzzle loading guns of local manufacture. The strength continued to be 142. The expenditure amounted to Rs. 17,082 as compared to Rs. 17,316 in 1936-37.

Risala Kalan.

Nagas.

336. There were 6 Khasa camels on charge and they form a section of Atish for administrative purposes. Their maintenance charges amounted to Rs. 3,203/-.

Shutar Khana

337. Mr. C. J. Phillips continued to hold the office of Director of Music. The total expenditure of the State Band amounted to Rs. 19,967.

State Band.

338. The State Printing Press is located within the premises of the Central Jail. It is in charge of a Manager who works under the general control of the Superintendent of the Jail. Besides the paid staff, convict labour is employed for which a lump sum of Rs. 8,000 a year is paid to the Jail. The staff consisted of the following during the year:—

State Printing Press.

Press Manager	•••	•••	•••	•••	1
Foreman	•••	•••	•••	•••	1
Proof Reader	•••	•••	•••	•••	1
Clerk	•••	•••	•••	•••	1
Store Keeper	•••	•••	•••	•••	1
Head Compositor	•••		•••	•••	1
Compositors	•••		•••	•••	3
Machine & Press men	•••	•••		•••	8
Litho-Copyist	•••		•••	•••	1
Daftri	•••	•••		•••	1

339. More type was purchased during the year at a total cost of Rs. 526. The results of the year's working are compared below with those of the preceding year:—

				1936-37.	1937-38.
				Rs.	Rs.
Value of stock at the	beginning o	f the y	ear	50,555	46,295
Value of stock pure	hased during	the ye	ear	21,289	24,995
	-		Total	71,844	71,290
Value of stock issued	during the	year		25,549	23,815
Value of balance of s	tock in hand	at the	end		
of the year	•••	•••	•••	46,295	47,475
Gross income.	•••		•••	11,874	12,635
Expenditure (includi	ng cost of ra	w mate	erial)	38,830	42,857

•	1936-37.	1937-38.
	Rs.	Rs.
Value of out-turn of work actually done duri-	ng	
the year	45,423	44,450
Net income after deducting expenditure and		*
depreciation charges of machinery at	;	
10 per cent	2,332	2,773

Minor Karkhanas, and Beras.

340. Besides the departments dealt with in the foregoing paragraphs, there are a few minor Karkhanas and Beras, which do not call for special notice. Their expenditure and the strength of their staff are exhibited in Appendix XLVI.

#### CHAPTER XII.

# MISCELLANEOUS.

341. His Highness the Maharaja Sahib Bahadur is the Chief Scout of the Boy Scouts' Association of the Jaipur State. Scouting continues to make steady progress in the State, the number of scouts increasing from 4,050 in 1936-37 to 4,682 during the year.

Boy Scouts' Association, Jaipur.

- 342. Two training camps for Scoutmasters, 5 for Cubmasters and one for vernacular teachers were held. All these camps were conducted by the Organising Secretary assisted by various local officers. The second Jaipur State compitition camp and Grand Rally was held at Sikar from 5th to 12th October, 1937. It was attended by about 700 scouts and scouters from all over the State. Nearly all the troops were represented in the camp. His Highness the Chief Scout, who could not visit the camp, was pleased to send his message to the Scouts. The camp was a great success.
- 343. His Highness the Chief Scout reviewed about 500 Cubs and Scouts on the 26th August, 1937, and was pleased to give Rs. 500 for distribution of sweets to them.
- 344. His Excellency the Chief Scout of India was pleased to award the Medal of Merit to Mr. W. Owens, M.B.E., B.A., State Commissioner, in recognition of his meritorious services to the Scout Movement in the State. The medal was presented to him by His Highness the Chief Scout at a State Banquet on the 24th August, 1938.
- 345. The Triennial Conference of the Boy Scouts Association in India was held in November, 1937, at New Delhi. The State Association was represented at the conference by Mr. F. S. Young, c.i.e., District Commissioner, Jaipur Local Association, and Mr. R. S. Dhiman, Organising Secretary. Mr. Young was elected as a representative of the Rajputana States on the General Headquarters Council for India.
- 346. "The Jaipur Scout", the official magazine of the State Association, has made rapid progress. It has now a circulation of about 1,000 copies,
- 347. The plan of the new building of the Scouts headquarters, for which a sum of Rs. 10,000 has been sanctioned by the Darbar, was completed and the work of construction was started during the year.
- 348. The Association continued to receive the grant-in-aid of Rs. 2,000 from the Darbar. It is the main source of income of the Association. The receipts and expenditure for the year are abstracted in the subjoined table:—

						Ks.
Opening balance	on 1st Se	ptember, 19	37	•••		2,585
Receipts	•••	•••	•••	•••	•••	3,866
				Total.	•••	6,451
Expenditure	•••	•••	•••	•••	•••	3,764
Closing balance	. •••	•••	, • • •	•••	•••	2,687*

349. The Jaipur Child Welfare Branch, which is affiliated to the Lady Chelmsford All India League for Maternity and Child Welfare, is worked through Jaipur Baby Welfare Committee. During the year under report this branch was composed of two Baby Welfare Centres at Telipara and Ramganj worked separately, each having a trained nurse assisted by Dais and other menial staff. The welfare workers gave advice to mothers visiting the centre as regards cleanliness and up-bringing of children and also attended to minor ailments

Child Welfare, Jaipur.

<sup>\*</sup>Exclusive of investments amounting to Rs. 4,312.

- 360. The observance of Armistice Day on the 11th November 1938 was marked by the attendance at the Parade of 100 ex-officers, N. C. Os and men from various parts of the State, in addition to some 60 residing in and near Jaipur City.
- 361. One of the principal and most beneficial activities of the Board is the distribution, in the form of small pensions to deserving ex-soldiers and their dependents, out of moneys placed at the Board's disposal each year by the State Poppy Day Committee. Since the inception of the scheme in 1934, Rs. 7,237 have been thus distributed. During 1938, 74 individuals were in receipt of small pensions varying between Rs. 5 and Rs. 2 per mensem.
- 362. For the Board's expenses, the year commenced with a debit balance of Rs. 0-8-10. A sum of Rs. 850 was received from the Rajputana Indian Soldiers' Board. Miscellaneous income amounted to Rs. 15-8-0 and interest on Savings Bank Account amounted to Rs. 2-12-0. The total receipts during the year thus aggregated Rs. 868-4-0, against which a total expenditure of Rs. 828-11-0 was incurred, leaving a balance of Rs. 39-9-0 on the 31st December, 1938.

Walterkrit Rajputra Hitkarni Sabha. 363. The only change among members of the local committee of the Sabha was the appointment of Thakur Kalyan Singh of Morija in place of Thakur Devi Singh of Dangerthal, the other members being the same as in the preceding year, viz., Rawal Sangram Singh of Samode, Thakur Hari Singh of Achrol and Thakur Sangram Singh of Diggi. 852 marriages among Rajputs and 15 among Charans were registered as against 701 and 23, respectively, during 1936-37. 8 cases of breach of the Sabha rules against 43 in 1936-37 were reported as below:—

1		1936-37.	1937-38.
Celebrating marriage without permission	•••	6	5
Celebrating marriage against age limit	•••	4	<u></u>
Celebrating marriage against scale of expenditure	•••	4	· <u> </u>
Celebrating marriage against Tyag Rules	•••	17	<del></del> .
Taking men in Barat in excess of the prescribed number	•••	11	· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·
Performing Nukta without permission		1	3
TOTAL		43	8

364. On the 1st September, 1937, the unrealised balance of fines amounted to Rs. 491-4-0. Fines imposed during the year aggregated Rs. 208-8. Of the total amount of Rs. 699-12-0, recoveries to the extent of Rs. 54 were made, leaving an unrealised balance of Rs. 645-12-0 at the end of the year.

# APPENDIX I.

```
Genealogical Table of the Rulers of Jaipur.
                    Sod Dec (settled in Dausa 966 A.D. and died in 1007 A.D.)
                    Dulch Rai (generally known as founder of the State, died 1036 A.D.)
                3.
                    Kankil (died 1040 A.D.) Founder of Amber.
                    Hanu (died 1053 A.D.)
Janad Deo (died 1071 A.D.)
                                                Ilhadrai
                                                            Dehlan
                5.
                    Pajwan (died 1095 A.D.) married the daughter of Kaneh, uncle of Pirthvi Raj Chauhan
                     Malesi (died 1147 A.D.)
                     Bijal Dec (died 1180 A.D.)
                     Raj Deo (died 1216 A.D.)
               10.
                    Kilan (died 1276 A.D.)
                    Kuntal (died 1318 A.D.)
               12.
                    Jonshi (died 1367 A.D.)
                    Udai Karan (died 1389 A.D.)
                                                        Kumbho, Kumbhani of Banskho (one of the 12 Kot
               Narsingh (died 1429 A.D.)
                                                Patil
                                                               Sheobrahm
                                                                                               Var Singh
                                                                                  Balo
                                            (Patil potas)
                                                           (Sheobrahm pota)
                                                                               (Shaikhawats)
          15,
                Banbir (died 1439 A.D.)
                                                             one of 12 Kotris
                Udhran (died 1467 A.D.)
          16.
                                           Rawat Naro (Banbir
                                                                                   Vero
                                                                  Melak
                                                                                                Jaroj
                                             pota of Watka)
          17.
               Chandrasen (died 1503 A.D.)
                Prithivi Raj (established the 12 Kotris) (died 1527 A.D.)
          18.
                                                                              Rawat Kumbho (Kumbhawa
 19.
                                    • Bhim
                                             †Bhar Mal
                                                          Ram Singh
                                                                                          Gopal
                                                                          Sango
                                                                                                    Picha
        Puranmalet of Nimeda
                                                                        (founded
                                                                                       (Nathawats) (Picha
                                                        (Gunsi, Ramsi-
                                                            ghot)
                                                                        Sanganer)
      Bhim (adopted) (died 1537 A.D.)
*20.
      Ratan Singh (died 1548 A.D.)
 21.
                                              Sain Das
                                                                                      (Chatarbhujot) (Ra
                                              (Baroda)
                                                         (Kalyanot)
                                                                      (died issueless)
      Askaran (died 1548 A.D.)
 22.
†23.
      Bhar Mal (died 1574 A.D.)
      Bhagvant Das (died 1589 A.D.)
                                               Bhagwan Das (Lawan)
                                                                            Jagan Nath
 24.
      Mnn Singh (a celebrated General of Akbar's time, died 1614 A.D.)
 25.
                                                                      Sabal
                                                                             Durjan
                                                                                      Shyam Singh
 Jagat.
      Singh
              Sakat Singh
                             Himmat
                                               (died 1622 A.D.)
                                                                              Singh
                                                                      Singh
                               Singh
               Maha Singh
                               Jujhar Singh (Rajawats of Jhilaya)
                                                                        Tatar Singh
     Mirza Raja Jai Singh I (a great Military Commander in the time of Aurangzeb.
                                                                                     Got the Mansab of 7.
                                                                                          Kirat Singh (Ka
                                              Ram Singh (died 1689 A.D.)
                                                   Kishan Singh
                                             Bishan Singh (died 1700 A.D.)
                                        29,
     Jai Singh II (received the title of Sawai from the Emperor, founded the city of Jaipur, and was a great
                                                                                    32.
                                                                                         Madho Singh I (
                     Sheo Singh
                                              Ishri Singh (died 1750 A.D.)
                                         31.
                                             Pirthi Singh (died 1779 A.D.)
                                                                               Raghubar Singh
      Partap Singh; during his reign Pratap Singh Naruka the Rao of Macheri (now Alwar) secured his inde
      Jagat Singh (concluded the first treaty with the British Government in 1803 A.D., died 1818 A.D.)
 35.
      Jai Singh III born after the death of his father (died 1834 A.D.)
 36.
      Ram Singh II (succeeded to Gaddi in infancy, died on the 18th September, 1880 A. D., nominating Ma
 37.
      Madho Singh II (succeeded to Gaddi by adoption on the 29th September, 1880 A.D. and died on 7th 5
      Man Singh (succeeded to Gaddi by adoption on 7th September, 1922)
 39.
```

, King of Ajmer and the last Hindu King of Delhi.
ris) Gogawats of Dooni, etc.
Pitho Pipo Napo (Pitho pota)
Birm
ts of Mahar) one of the 12 Kotris Dei Das
yan Jagmal Sultan Pratap Balbhadra not) (Khangarot) (Sultanot) (Pratap pot) (Balbhadrot)
Rupsi Tejsi Ses Mal Rai Mal 1psinghot) (died issueless) (died issueless)
tar Singh Keshavadas Kalyan Ram Singh Atibal Singh
,000; died 1667 A.D.)
ima)
patron of Science and Arts, died 1743 A.D.)
founded Sawai Madhopur, died 1768 A.D.)
pendence, (died 1803 A.D.)
aharaja Madho Singh as his successor)

September, 1922)

Dt	ırati	ion	Capital
rs.	Ms 	. Ds	Gwalior
10	. 3	12	
30	. 0	0	Ramgarh & F
2	2	18	Amber
14	6	17	"
17	4	23	,,
24	1	11	33
52	9	15	<b>,,</b>
32	5	1	>>
7	4	16	"
9	10	3	,,
1	3	1	, ,,
8	11	23	"
2	1	0	"
9	6	2	,,
l	1	6	"
8	2	2	**
5	2	21	"
4	8	20	,,
6	2	23	,,
2	6	10	,,
0	9	22	,,
0	0	16	,,
6	7	12	<b>"</b>
5	10	1	,,
1	8	3	,,
7	3	0	39
5	6	10	,, ,,
2	0	1	"
)	4	0	<b>33</b>
3	8	24	Sawai Jaipur
,	2	13	***
		21	23
<b>,</b>	1	0	<b>))</b>
		25	<b>)</b> )
	9	10	"
	9	7   7	<b>23</b>
. 1	11	22	<b>33</b>
	i di	22	<b>&gt;&gt;</b>

# APPENDIX III.

# Population of the Jaipur State according to the Census of 1931.

	· . · .						Jai	pur State	Jaipur City
	Occupied he	ouses '	•••	•••	•••	•••	••• .	5,66,662	23,774
	Population	•••	•••	•••	•••	•••		26,31,775	1,44,179
Cla	ssification of	Populo	ution				Male	Female	Total
	Hindu	•••	•••	•••	•••	•••	12,56,285	11,25,934	23,82,219
	Musalman	•••	•••	•••	•••	•••	1,12,338	1,02,243	2,14,581
	Jain	•••	•••		•••	•••	15,518	13,974	29,492
	Animist	•••	•••	•••	•••	•••	1,349	1,250	2,599
	Christian	•••	•••	•••	•••	•••	795	763	1,558
	Arya	•••	***	•••	•••	•••	633	452	1,085
	Sikh	•••	•••	•••		•••	120	69	189
,	Parsi	•••	•••	•••	•••	•••	29	23	52
				T	OTAT.	•••	13,87,067	12,44,708	26,31,775

Principal Languages-

- (1) Rajasthani (Marwari)
- (2) Western Hindi dialects

# APPENDIX IV.

ARRANGEMENT OF PORTFOLIOS AND DISTRIBUTION OF WORK IN THE VARIOUS DEPARTMENTS OF THE COUNCIL OF STATE, 1937-38.

#### President

# H. H. THE MAHARAJA SAHIB BAHADUR.

Prime Minister and Vice-President

LT.-Col. Sir H. Beauchamp St. John, K. C. I. E., C. B. E.

I. Army Department.

Minister-in-Charge-HIS HIGHNESS THE MAHARAJA SAHIB BAHADUR. Chief Commandant.

Jaipur State Forces.

#### Political Department. II.

Prime Minister-LT.-COL. SIR H. BEAUCHAMP ST. JOHN, K.C.I.E., C.B.E.

- Correspondence with the Resident, withthe exception of that relating to Extradition and Judicial interrogatories and summonses to be conducted by the Judicial Minister.
  - Motmidi, Jaipur Residency
  - Federation
  - Jagir Enquiry 4.
  - Nagas 5.
  - 6. Arms and Ammunitions
  - Khas Mohar
- Shikarkhana, Forests and Grass Farm
- 9. Telephones and Wireless Broadcasting
- Atish 10.
- Khasa Camels 11.
- Through the Military
- 12. Guest House
- Secretary
- 13. Band
- Highness
- 14. Motor Garage 15.

Modi Khana

- Khasa Rasora including \( \) Through the Comptroller,
- 16. State Saloons
- His Highness'

to

His.

- 17. State Dairy
- Household
- 18. Mahakma Khas Secretariat
- Through Registrar, Mahakma Khas-
- State Soldiers' Board

# III. Education Department.

Education Minister-RAO BAHADUR THAKUR NARENDRA SINH of Jobner.

- Education
- 2. Maharaja's Public Library
- 3. Museum
- 4. School of Arts
- Walterkrit Sabha 5.
- 6. Jails
- 7. State Gazette
- State Printing Press
- Veterinary 9.
- 10. Municipality
- Medical and Sanitation
- 12. Storage of Petroleum & Kerosene oil-
- 13. Sambhar Shamlat

# IV. Finance Department.

# Finance Minister— RAI BAHADUR PANDIT AMAR NATH ATAL, M.A.

- 1. All, business connected with State Accounts and Estimates and State Expenditure
- 2. Treasury
- 3. Stamps
- 4. Mint
- 5. Coinage
- 6. Pensions and Gratuities
- 7. Tarkashi
- 8. Rozindars
- 9. P. W. D. and Imarat
- 10. Railway
- 11. Baghayat
- 12. Trade, Commerce and Industries
- 13. Postal Department
- 14. Archæology
- 15. Factories
- 16. Federation
- 17. Chamber of Princes
- 18. Mines and Quarries
- 19. Aviation

# V. Judicial Department.

# Judicial Minister— RAI BAHADUR PANDIT SEETLA PRASAD BAJPAI, C.I.E.

- 1. Judicial
- 2. Extradition
- 3. Summonses & Interrogatories (Judicial)
- 4. Correspondence with the Resident regarding 2 and 3 above.

# VI. Home Department.

# Home Minister— THAKUR HARI SINGH OF ACHROL.

# Section i.

- 1. All matters concerning Foreign territories and affairs, not otherwise speci-
- 2. Ceremonials in connection with visits of distinguished persons and Political Officers.
- 3. Treaty payments
- 4. Mnyo College

# Section ii.

- 1. Kapardwara
- 2. Palace (Mardani and Zenani Deorhi)
- 3. Palki Khana
- 4. Rath Khana
- 5. Pothi Khana
- 6. Sileh Khana and Bera Naqarchian
- 7. Amber Palace
- 8. Khalsa Temples
- 9. Charities
- 10. Sadabarat
- 11. Bera Shagird Pesha

- 12. Gunijan Khana
- 13. Bera Khawas Chelan
- 14. Bera Arabian
- 15. Bera Purbian
- 16. Jethi Pahalwans
- 17. Astronomical Observatory
- 18. King Edward Memorial
- 19. Census
- 20. Police (including Motor Vehicles)
- 21. Subscriptions and Donations
- 22. Baggi Khana
- 23. Feel Khana
- 24. Farrash Khana (including Mashal Khana)
- 25. Khayal Khana
- 26. Risala Kalan
- 27. Mistri Khana
- 28. Customs
- 29. Excise & Salt
- 30. Khabar

# VII. Revenue Department.

Revenue Minister—
KHAN BAHADUR
MIAN ABDUL AZIZ, C. B. F.

- 1. Dewanis
- 2. Court of Wards
- 3. Settlement
- 4. Agriculture
- 5. Patwari Training School
- 6. Purejat
- 7. Loans to Jagirdars
- 8. Recovery of State dues on account of Loans, Tafawat, Horse service etc.
- 9. Bakhshi Khana Jagir and Qilejat
- 10. Katcheri, Mina Baragaon
- 11. Mir Bakshi
- 12. Agra Kothi

# APPENDIX V.

Council of State and High Officials in the Jaipur State on the 31st August, 1938.

Scrial No.	Name	Appointment	Remarks
	COUNCIL OF STATE.		
1.	H. H. THE MAHARAJA SAHIB BAHADUR.	President, Council of State.	
2.	LtCol. Sir H. Beauchamp St. John, K.C.I.E., C.B.E.	Prime Minister and Vice-President, Council of State.	
3.	Rao Bahadur Thakur Narendra Sinh of Johner.	Education Minister	
4.	Rai Bahadur Pandit Amarnath Atal, M.A.	Finance Minister	
5.	Rai Bahadur Pandit Scetla Prasad Bajpai, C.I.E.	Judicial Minister	
6.	Thakur Hari Singh of Achrol	Home Minister	1
7.	Khan Bahadur Mian Abdul Aziz, C.B.E.	Revenue Minister	
	SIGHA MEMBER.		
8.	LtCol. Rai Bahadur Thakur Devi Singh of Chitora.	Sigha Member, Revenue Department.	
, •	JUDGES OF CHIEF COURT.		
9.	Rai Bahadur Pandit Seetla Prasad Bajpai, C.I.E.	Chief Justice	
·10.	Rawal Sangram Singh of Samode	Judge, Chief Court	
11.	Pandit Mool Chand Tiwari, B.A., B.L.	Ditto	
12.	Khan Bahadur Munshi Mohammed Abdul Haq, B.A., LL.B.	Ditto	
. , ,	OTHER OFFICERS.		
13.	Mr. F. S. Young, C.I.E.	Inspector-General of Police:	
14.	LtCol. J. P. Huban, O.B.E., M.B., B.Ch., I.M.S.	Director of Medical Services	
15.	Mr. William Owens, B.A., M.B.E.	Director of Education	
16.	LtCol. B.L. Cole, I.A. (Retd)	Superintendent, Court of Wards	
17.	Mr. S. D. Gupta, M.B.E., M.A.	Auditor General	
18.	Mr. L. F. Jackson	Manager, Jaipur State Railway	
19.	Mr. G. Mc. C. Hoey, B.A., B.E.	State Engineer	
20.	Dewan Bahadur Pandit Piyare Lal Bhargava, B.A.	Commissioner, Customs and Excise.	

APPENDIX VI.

Statement showing the nature of Civil Original Suits.

No.	Nature of Suits	Number dur	instituted ing
Serial No.		1937-38	1936-37
1.	Suits for recovery of money	10,706	10,343
2.	Suits for recovery of movables other than money	54	104
3.	Suits arising under mortgage	41	56
4.	Pre-emption suits	13	18
5.	Easements suits	127	123
6.	Declaratory suits where no consequential relief is prayed for	256	263
7.	Suits for possession of immovable property not arising under mortgage, with or without mesne profits	245	336
8.	Suits arising out of marriage	44	46
9.	Suits arising out of religious or charitable endowments	3	1.
10.	Suits for specific performance of contract	, 8	10
11.	Other suits not falling within the above	140	109
	Total	11,637	11,409

APPENDIX VII.

Regular suits in Civil Courts subordinate to the Chief Court.

					•					•			
	Remarks	•	-	٠			:			•			
ta of states		7.5	16	4	4	1.5	1.5	63	63	67	က	- <del> </del> '	5.3
ni noiteri	days	228	325	145	121	68	00	37	16	63.	84	13	94
synb ni r	toidarmb lado'l'	8893	10398	258410	246740	610365	890053	5658	5655	99275	134915	982601	1287761
ai yltraq	o. of suid of the	21	18	1117	1444	9†09	6337	125	98	1035	973	8404	8870
g for over	Guits pendin six months	10	14	247	231	158	227	rů	:	:	12	420	584
Remaining at the close of the year	рэvivəЯ	e0 	ণ	68	64	189	186	ಞ	<u></u>	30	29	203	282
Rema at the of the	[aniguzO]	24	26	840	109	1985	1931	98	45	185	203	3070	2914
ıl of sions	bəvivəA	9	4	128	174	667	959	∞ .	26	111	176	920	1318
Total of Decisions	IsnigirO	33	28	1582	1869	8262	8903	142	116	1462	1438	11481	12354
year	osiwraddO To basagaib	14	G.	446	525	2748	3210	18	28	376	493	3602	4262
Decided during the year	Dismissed to the four default	:	:	237	291	1332	1353	22	16	416	459	2002	2119
lsd duri	Decreed exparte	7	<del>, .</del>	404	532	2995	3312	45	32	556	476	4001	4353
Deeid	Contested	Ť6	22	623	869	1854	1987	65	45	225	186	2791	2938
72	БөчічөЯ	6	9	196	238	856	1145	11	9	141	205	1213	1600
Total	IsnigirO	29	54	2422	2578	10247	10834	178	161	1647	1641	14551	15268
nted ; the	BeviveA	-	က	132	134	670	805	10	9	112	133	931	1081
Instituted during the year	leniginO	31	33	1713	1665	8316	8217	133	133	1444	1362	11637	519 11409
า เลา	Revived	Ċ1	ಞ	19	104	186	340	7	:	29	72	282	519
Ponding from last year	\ \ \ \ \ \ \ \ \ \ \ \ \ \ \ \ \ \ \	56	22	604	913	1931	2617	45	28	203	279	2914	3859
	Year	(1937-38)	(1936-37)	(1937-38)	(1936-37)	(1937-38)	(1936-37)	(1937-38)	(1936-37)	(1937-38)	(1936-37)	(1937-38)	(1936-37)
	Class of Courts		District Indges		Subordinate Judges		Munsifs		Nazim Kot Qasim		l'ahsildars		Total

(Vide Chapter IV)

APPENDIX VIII.

Miscellaneous Cases in Civil Courts subordinate to the Chief Court.

												,	
zis 19	Pending for ov	25	23	35	64	. G	1-	:	:	:	:	69	109
ng at of the	Revived	9	4	П	16	Ħ	:	:	<del>-</del>	cv.	:	10	21.
Remaining at the close of the year	InnigirO	ŏõ	55	191	202	272	248	-	:	6	80	504	603
of nns	bevived	9	10	16	28	9	13	r=1	:	18	13	47	28
Total of decisions	IsnigirO	152	156	681	1168	1573	1812	20	26	197	316	2623	3478
year	esiwredd Yn besogaib	20	36	191	352	401	ž11	:	г	102	154	714	1054
ing the	rol hossimsi(I thirdsb	16	16	82	158	267	280	-†*	H	43	80	412	463
Decided during the year	Decreed exparte	:	:	174	252	531	596	14	19	54	. 73	773	940
Deci	Destero	122	109	250	434	380	437	က	າຕ	16	22	171	1007
-	Bevived	12	6	17	77	-	12	Н	Н	20	13	57	4.0
Total	leaigirO	207	211	848	1460	1845	2060	21	26	206	324	3127	4081
ted e year	Revived	8	9	н	33	7	∞	:	H	20	G	36	57
Instituted during the year	lenigirO	152	161	556	1186	1597	1688	21	26	198	284	2524	3345
from	Revived	-71	က	16	11	:	-3-	H	:	:	4	21	22
Pending from last year	lenigirO	ŏ	50	292	274	248	372	:	:		40	603	736
	Year	(1937-38	(1936-37)	(1937-38	(1936-37)	(1937-38	$\langle 1936-37  $	(1937-38	$\lambda_{1936-37}$	(1937-38	1936-37	(1937-38	(1936-37
			:		:	-	:		:		:	<del>'</del>	:
	Class of Courts	2		Tudasa	o adges		: :	Oseim	econiii		: :	115601	17007
	Clas	District Indian	Tishing out	Subowlingto Indus	e de la companie de l	Muneife	CHRIDA	Nazim Kot Ossim		To beildown	Cippingia		

Execution cases in Civil Courts subordinate to the Chief Court.

		Amount realized in eash Rs. as. p.	87,845 1 0	1,38,082 15 9	2,46,970 9 0	2,59,491 5 6	1,91,835 11 8	2,05,742 7 3	16,173 4 0	8,855 14 0	10,162 4 0	11,099 12 9	5,52,986 13 9	6,23,272 7 3
əso	po oq	Remaining at t	918	899	2542	2344	5465	5817	92	45	353	376	9334	9481
	1	Total of disposa	320	506	0899	7005	18403	18647	323	409	2774	3002	28450	29329
	ากร	osiwaodaO 3o bəsoqsib	95	88	1792	2236	4098	4673	106	122	749	14	6840	7167
	tetion w	ıtwærbdəiW	:		322	359	596	394	7	9	48	852	196	1615
n s	no satisfaction was obtained	Non-appearance of decree- holder	26	Ε	1426	1128	4400	4866	49	99	531	118	6438	6189
Decision	In which n	Montpayment of Talbana	-	7	527	762	2504	2020	П	<del>-1</del> 1	206	353	3239	3140
De	In	Non-service of execution execution trans	-	:	393	426	1618	1441	:	:	344	731	2356	2558
		Partly satisfied	177	137	1830	1762	4004	3933	145	172	741	188	6957	6192
		Fully satisfied	20	₹6 7	340	332	1117	1320	21	33	155	713	1653	2428
		Into'l'	1238	1165	9172	9349	23868	54464	379	454	3127	3378	37784	38810
ьŅа	, Zai	Instituted dur year	339	285	6828	6210	18051	17763	334	367	2751	2763	28303	27388
rt.	rsp Acc	on Group Buibno I	899	880	2344	3139	5817	6701	45	87	376	615	9481	11422
		Year	1937-38	1936-37	1937-38	1936-37	1937-38	1936-37	1937-38	1936-37	1937-38	1936-37	1937-38	1936-37
				:		:		:		:		:	<u> </u>	:
		urts		:		:		:		:		:	17.01	1 ocul
		Class of Courts	E H	nstrict dudges	7 - 7 - 7	แบบเนากลเบ ป แนยยร	3;	susun	Tot Oscie	પ્રાથમાં ૧૮૭૯ પુલકામા	- 1.1.1.1	ansudars		

(Vide Chapter IV)

APPENDIX X.

First appeals in Courts subordinate to the Chief Court.

j :	v.				-		
	Remarks				*	•	
	<u> </u>		:		···	-	
ining close year	Revived	17	17 31	· : :	L 62	18	18
Remaining at the close of the year	lenigirO	297 46 36	379 511	52 11 7.	70	349 57 43	449 585
of	Бөчічед	41 12 4	57	: H ≎	. ဗ ဘ	13	63 65
Total of Decisions	ІвпіgiлО	964 247 157	1368 1017	212. 34. 30	276 297	1176 281 187	164:1
	Otherwise	93 30 18	141	400	18 18	107 32 20	159 150
	Compromised	C 61 :	11 29	တ : :	1.33	छुंछ :	14 30
<u>s</u>	<i>Ші</i> ғһдға <i>м</i> п	구 다 이	7 27	61 11 61	טו טו	901+	12 32
Decisions	Remanded	44 30 10	84 78	41 60 60	20	33 33	104 90
Ă	Reversed	174 43 49	266 192	45 8 7	60 57	219 51 56	326 249
	beitibol.	143 10 1	154 97	1 18	19	161	178
	Confrined	538 143 81	762 519	121 20 16	157 178	659 163 97	919
	Revived	86 12	74	9	10	45 13 4	81 98
Total	lsnighO	1261 293 193	1747 1528	264 45 37	346 371	1525 338 230	2093 1899
sed 3r	БеviveA	34.	43 51		70.1-	38 9 1	58
Instituted during the year	IsaiginO	853 227 156	1236 1181	207 37 28	272 270	1060 264 184	1508
ng ast	Revived	24 4 39	31 37	C1 : :	67 KB	26 4 3	33
Pending from last year	laniginO	408 66 37	511	57 8 9	74 101	465 74 46	585
	Kind of appeals	Regular Execution Miscellancous	Total	Regular Execution	Total	Regular Execution Miscellaneous	Total
	Year	1937-38	1936-37	1937-38	1936-37	1987-38	1936-37
	Class of Courts	District Judges		Subordinate Judges		Total	

(Vide Chapter IV)

APPENDIX XI. Civil Work done by the Chief Court.

	Remarks						,			,				-		
ng at the the year	рэліле	я		64	2	9	:	:	:	1	•	:	:	:	::	
Remaining at the close of the year	lsaigi:	O	25	183	208	164	6	25	34	19	က	19	22	18	10	
suo	aiosb lo late	т	50	401	421	535	10	70	80	103	17	53	70	22	61	
during .ear	bəvive	В	:	∞	20	10	:	ଦା	27	6.1	:	:	:	က	: :	
Decided during the year	Leaigi	O	20	393	413	525	10	89	78	101	11	53	70	73	61	
tal	bevived	ъя	:	10	10	16	:	61	77	3	:	:	:	အ	:	
Total	lsnigi	тО	45	919	621	689	19	93	112	120	20	72	92	91	71	2
l during ear	bavived	Ве	:	4	4	13	:	M	1	33	:	:	:	67	:	
last   Instituted during	saigi	O	26	431	457	450	17	91	93	66	11	57	74	57	99	10
i	bəviv	Re.	:	9	9	က	i	Ħ	1	:	:	:	:	П	:	:
Pending from year	[snig	i <sub>1</sub> Ο	19	145	164	239	63	11	19	30	က	15	18	34	5 -	14
	Year			(1937-38)		(1936-37)		(1937-38)		(1936-37)		(1937-38)	<u> </u>	(1936-37)	(1937-38)	(1990-91)
	,		:	:	:		:	:	:		:		:		:	_
	Nature of cases		Regular first appeals	" second appeals	Total		Execution first appeals	", second appeals	Total		Miscellaneous first appeals	" second appeals …	Total		Revision applications	

APPENDIX XI.

Civil Work done by the Chief Court.—Concld.

_											1
·	es S										
	Remarks										
	Rer										
					<del></del>		· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·		·		
the	NO.111.087	:	÷	:	:	:	•	:		:	:
n y	Bovived						•		.		
Remaining at the close of the year			11	\   •	-	9	63		က	-4	က
maín ose o	InaigirO			:				·			
Rel											1
		19	13	C3	10	16	26	0	12	9	6
snoi	Total of decis								٠.,		
		:		:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:
ing	Bevived	:	:	:	:	:		:		:	:
dur æar											
Decided during the year		19	12	C3	ro	16	97	G	12	0	6
Jeci t	lanigi 10									•	
I			······································				<del></del>	<u> </u>			
		:	:	:	:	:	:	:	;	:	: ~
:	Бечічед										
Total	<u></u>	~		1 2	9	61		<u> </u>		<u> </u>	- 01
	lanigirO	28	23		•	65	28	13	15	13	13
	, , , ,										
ريخ		:	:	l :	:	:	:	<u> </u>	:	:	:
urin L	Pevived	•	•	] `	•		•	`	•	•	•
Instituted during the year				<u> </u>		<u> </u>		<u> </u>		-	·
itute	Q.	17	13	-	9	20	23	10	10	10	10
Inst	lsaiginO			}					i	,	
l'				1 .	<del></del> -	<u> </u>	<del></del>	<u>!</u> .		<u> </u>	
la la	БэчічэЯ	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:
fron ar											
Pending from last year		11	10		:	63	ဗ	က	,C	က	63
endi	lռուջեւO		• •		•						:
<u>a</u>						!		<u> </u>			
	Ŀ	38)	37)	38)	37)	38)	37)	38)	37)	38)	37)
Ì	Year	(1937-38)	(1936-37)	(1937-38)	(1936-37)	(1937-38)	(1936-37)	(1937-38)	(1936-37)	(1937-38)	(1936-37)
		=	(1)	=	(1)	] ==	(15	1 5	(1)	E	(1)
			:	1	:		:	] 2	45	<u>ئ</u>	:
}			•			ł		6	faul	育	
	ses		:		:	ļ .·	:	nsid	r de	iffee	1.
	Ö	}		}	suc			et	i for	cert	rbaı
	go of		:	:	catio		at10	03	issa	for	Da
	Nature of Cases		ses	-	hopin	:	pho	1 80	lism	su	the
	Ž	7	Bachat Cases		ransier applications	l	Keview applications	ation	order of dismissal for default	Applications for certificate to	.] to
			chal		ınsı	١,,,	VICW	plic	der	plic	opea
[		٠	ឆ្ន	۱ ج	71.7		5		io	ĀP	ਫ਼
•					*						

APPENDIX XII.

Statement showing the number of Criminal cases offencewise.

Description offence.	Number i duri	
Description onence.	1936-37.	1937-38
1. Criminal conspiracy sec. 111 J. P. C	0	0
2. Offences against the State ss. 112-121 J. P. C	0	0
3. Offences relating to the Army ss. 122-129 J. P. C	0	2
4. Offences against the public tranquility ss. 132-150	1,003	1,050
5. Offences by or relating to public servants ss. 151-160	12	12
6. Contempt of lawful authority of public servants, ss.	000	505
7. False evidence and offences against Public justice,		282
ss. 182-220 8. Offences relating to coin ss. 222-234	134 5	130
9. Offences relating to Government or Darbar stamps,		
ss. 235-244	5 8	$\frac{1}{4}$
11. Offences affecting the public health, safety, con-		
venience, decency and morals ss. 250-277	22 13	26 15
12. Offences relating to religion ss. 278-285	32	32
13. Murder ss. 290 and 291 J. P. C	14	15
14. Culpable homicide not amounting to murder sec. 292	14	10
15. Man slaughter sec. 293	14	10
16. Abetment of and attempt to commit suicide ss. 294, 295 and 298 J. P. C	26 16	23 23
18. Attempt to commit culpable homicide sec. 297 J. P. C	1	3
19. Thuggi sec. 300 J. P. C	0	0
20. Miscarriage ss. 301-307 J. P. C	3	9
21. Simple hurt ss. 312 and 313 J. P. C	2,104	1,650
22. Grievous hurt ss. 314-327 J. P. C	265	512
23. Wrongful restraint and wrongful confinement ss. 330-337	239	292
24. Criminal force and assault ss. 341-347	665	599
25. Kidnapping, abduction, forced labour and slavery,		
ss. 352-363 J. P. C	1 11	68 46
97 IInnatural afforces one 966	9	10
90 INLOCK - 900 901	1,009	964
30 Putartian as 272.279	27	18
30. Robbery and Dacoity sec. 381-384 and 386-388	283	235
21 Muselania desetta esa 205	1	0
22 (1 190) 201	1	0
	,22	25
33. Criminal Misappropriation ss. 392 and 393	1 524	

	Description of offences				Number duri	instituted ng
	Description of offences.				1936-37.	1937-38.
34.	Criminal Breach of trust ss. 395-398	•••		•••	119	149
35.	Receiving stolen property ss. 400-403	•••	•••	•••	84	74
36.	Cheating ss. 406-409	•••	•••	•••	183	164
37.	Fraudulent deed and disposition of proper	rty ss.	410-41	3	20	10
38.	Mischief ss. 415-422 and 425	• • •	•••	•••	307	281
39.	Arson ss. 423 and 424	•••	•••		10	15
40.	Criminal trespass and house trespass ss. 4	32-437	<i></i>	•••	362	399
41.	Lurking house trespass and house breaking	g 85. 4	38-447	•••	387	343
42.	Forgery ss. 450-463		•••	•••	5	7
43.	Offences relating to trade and property m	arks ss	. 468-4	75	2	1
44.	Offences relating to Bank and Currency I	Notes :	ss. 476	-479	1	0
45.	Criminal breach of contract of service ss.	480-48	32	•••	0	0
46.	Bigamy ss. 484 and 485	•••	•••	•••	11	14
47.	Other offences relating to marriage ss. 483	and 4	86-488	3	119	77
48.	Defamation ss. 490-492	•••	•••	•••	148	119
49.	Insult and annoyance ss. 494, 495 and 49	99	•••	•••	448	480.
50.	Criminal Intimidation ss. 496-498				117	111
51.	Security for keeping the peace and maint behavior under J. Cr. P. C	aining 	good 	•••	219	232
52.	Offences under the Criminal Tribes Act	•••	•	•••	349	312
53.	Offences under the Mctor Regulations		•••	•••	34	119
54.	Offences under the Gambling Act	•••	•••	•••	29	29
55.	Offences under the Excise Law	•••		•••	174	102
56.	Offences under the Police Act	•••	•••		241	483
57.	Offences under the Municipal bye-laws	•••	•••	•••	1,831	2,416
58.	Offences under the Customs Regulations	•••	•••	•••	42	1
59.	Offences under Arms Act	•••	•••	•••	5	
60.	Offences under Jails Act	•••	•••		6	5
61.	Offences under the Prevention of Cruelty	to Aniı	mals A	3	49	41
62.	Offences under other local laws	•••	•••		44	75
		To	TAL		11,802	12,133

		•	etuəmur	nojba 10 red	тип өдвлөх ү		,					3.5
	csse	pəpiəə	р цэвэ	lo noitar	Average dur (in days)		8 83 83	47 63	25 co	51	45 62	54.5
		səscə p	ebiseb 10	o (sysb ai) a	Total duratio	12068	15332 21121	297649 448503	218156 33228	125 80420 503117663	41349 46318	16 <u>2782 664974</u> 13 <u>2855 675681</u>
	close				Total	32	50	1627 1457	886	125 503	62	2782
	ω .	1	cases		Complaints	::	::	12	4.0	<u>::</u>		198
	at the	Ly.	irnəəZ		Police Report	- :::	<del></del> ;	7 11	24 O	<del>- 11 00</del>	- 60	7 16
	ining at the	eld.sli	eq-uou 2		d etnislymoO ban essaefto	12	130	624 537	534 520	94 358	62 80	134 152
	Remaining of the				Chalans unde	::	::	734 661	119 64	22	: :	875 1345 772 1527
:	Ren	1	. O.	a under J. P		32	31	252 241	221 129	6. S	: :	533
		<u>'</u>		······································	Total of decis	193	181	6330 7169	3733 857	860 2294	909	12206 11498
•	5			stirom no	Disposed of	147	114 194	7444120 7804335	1551 331	266 861	130	6328 5968
7our t	e yea	P. C.	195 Cr.	der Section	Struck off un	19	35	744 780	671 238	206 482	123	1798 1661
) fən	Decided during the year			r default	of besaimaid	3	(N 60)	625 368	368 81	92 243	339 296	992
he Cl	duri			<u> </u>	Transferred	13	21	264 799	310	102 130	831	884 1033 734 843 1017 1017
to t	oided				Compounded	€4 :	: 4	264 410	427	150 378	190 144	1033
linate	De				Withdrawn	6 :	13	313	406	44	86	884
s subora				Insoqe	Total for Dia	225	231 300	7957 8626	4619 1581	985 2797	971 827	14988 14353
Criminal Regular cases in Courts subordinate to the Chief Court.	/ear	<del></del>			Total	181	184 234	6500 6862	3895 1581	482	891 760	12133
ses in	during the year	scurity cases			Stainlymoo	::	:	65 83	43	: :	: :	108
ar ca	uring	Security cases		eta	Police Repor		::	79 95	45	::	::	124 110
legul		<del></del>	q-uou 25	for bailable der J. P. C.	eanislqmoO on esonsibo	51	84	2448 3197	288 2813 121 1174	$\begin{array}{c c} 22 & 410 \\ 51 & 1905 \end{array}$	891 760	6697 7168
nal 1	Instituted			•	Ohalans und	::	<del>-</del> :	627 3281 2448 855 2632 3197			::	772 1527 16 13 2855 1612 3592 66  648 1388 11  9 255 1611 2804 71
rimi	Iı		. O.	ss under J. I		130	99	627 855	706	50	: :	1612
7	ear				latol'	44	47	7 1457 9 1764	724	503 623	80	2855 2551
.	st y		_ csse		Complaints	:::	<u>: :</u>		9 :			9
	ë .	ıty	Becur		Police Repor		06	537 11 804 11	·: ·	<u> </u>	.:.	811
	from	-lisd-n		for dailable. I. L raban se	estniclqmoO	12	200		520	358	80 67	2152 8138
	Pending from last year	.D.9.		ler laws othe		::	::	661	64	47	::	i
	Per	-lisd-n	оје & по Р. С.	ns for baila! es under J. I	Police chala office office	32 24	27 37	241 339	129	98	::	527 495
	·			Year		1937-38 { 1936-37	(1937-38 (1936-37	(1937-38 (1936-37	(1937-38 (1936-37	1937-38	(1937-38 (1936-37	{ 1937-38 { 1936-37
			Class of	Courts		Sessions Judges	Assistant Sessions Judges	District Magis- trates	First Class Magistrates	Second Class Magistrates	Third Class Magistrates	Total

(Vide Chapter IV)

APPENDIX XIV.

Statement showing the number of persons cases, against whom were disposed of.

		Dis-	Acqu	itted.		<b></b>
Class of Courts.	Year.	charged.	On with- drawal.	Other- wise.	Convicted	Total.
Sessions Judges	{ 1937-38 1936-37	149 197	8 27	101	202 240	460 464
Asstt. Sessions Judges	(1937-38	157	239	78	134	608
	(1936-37	170	107	221	620	1,118
District Magistrates	1937-38	5,402	1,980	1,760	4,428	13,570
	1936-37	6,358	3,064	2,382	4,176	15,980
1st Class Magistrates	1937-38	3,829	2,959	2,448	1,371	10,507
	1936-37	979	596	1,116	261	2,952
2nd Class Magistrates	(1937-38	1,491	441	569	272	2,773
	(1936-37	2,940	1,419	<b>1,733</b>	640	6,732
3rd Class Magistrates	1937-38	1,037	584	1,411	91	3,123
	1936-37	735	429	1,263	121	2,548
TOTAL	{ 1937-38	12,065	6,211	6,367	6,398	31,041
	{ 1936-37	11,379	5,642	6,715	6,058	29,794

(Vide Chapter IV)

APPENDIX XV.

Criminal miscellaneous cases in Courts subordinate to the Chief Court.

					*	
Class of Courts.	Year.	Pending from last year.	Instituted during the year.	Total.	Decided during the year.	Remaining at the close of the year.
Sessions Judges	1937-38	5	12	17	14	3
	1936-37	3	19	22	17	5
Asstt. Sessions Judges	(1937-38 (1936-37	1	1- 6		7.	1
District Magistrates	1937-38	243	540	783	559	224
	1936-37	340	579	919	676	243
1st Class Magistrates	{1937-38	23	278	301	218	83
	1936-37		70	70	47	23
2nd Class Magistrates	(1937-38	24	· 58	82	66	16
	(1936-37	73	137	210	186	24
3rd Class Magistrates	1937-38	. 5	20	25	21	4
	1936-37	. 9	18	27	22	5
TOTAL	1937-38	300 426	909 829	1,209 1,255	878 955	331 300

APPENDIX XVÍ.

(Vide Chapter IV)

Criminal Appeals in Courts subordinate to the Chief Court.

	77	*				. ,		
	Remaining at the close of the year.	20	101	4	14		54	115
	Total of decision,	1,052	950	158	175		1,210	1,125
	Other- wise.	19	25	19	6		38	34
	Com- promi- sed.	ເດ	6	9	9		11	15
i i	Rc- Rc- With- versed, manded, drawn.	23	25	:	:		23	25
Decision.	Re- manded.	22	53	12	ro		34	34
	Re- versed.	80	68	32	26		112	94
	Modi- fied,	199	189	21	41		220	230
•	Con- firmed.	704	605	- 68	88		772	693
	Total.	1,102	1,051	162	189		1,149 1,264	1,240
	Pending Instituted rom last during year. the year.	1,00,1	941	148	178		1,149	1,119
	Pending from last year.	101	110	14	11		115	121
		:	:	:	:		:	:
	<u>:</u>	:	<b>:</b>	:	:		:	:
	Year.	1937-38	1936-37	1937-38	1936-37		1937-38	1936-37
			:		•			:
	ęs.		:		:		, ,	TOTAL
	Class of Courts.		:		:		•	. •
	Olass		Sessions Judges		Magistrates			

(Vide Chapter IV)

APPENDIX XVII.

Criminal revisions in Courts subordinate to the Chief Court,

		78				•	
	Remaining at the close of the year.	81	104	<b>ෆ</b>	ıa	84	109
	Total of of decision.	466	329	84	115	550	444
	Otherwise disposed of.	9	6	6	8	15	17
NG THE YEAR.	Referred to Chief Court.	45	50	-	က	52	62
DECIDED DURING THE YEAR.	Further enquiry directed.	36	43	15	18	51	61
I	Rejected.	379	218	53	98	432	304
	Total.	547	433	87	120	<b>†89</b>	553
	Instituted during the year.	443	373	83	66	525	472
	Pending from last year.	104	09	10	21	109	81
	Year.	1937-38	1936-37	1937-38	1936-37	1937-38	1936-37
	Class of Courts.	, i	Sessions Judges	Magistrates		18E0/L	

(Vide Chapter IV)

### APPENDIX XVIII.

### Criminal Work done by the Chief Court.

Nature of cases	Year	Pending from last year	Instituted during the year	Total	Decided during the year	Remaining at the close of the year
Chinainal annual	(1937-38	30	118	148	114	34
Criminal appeals	1936-37	64	150	214	184	30
Criminal	1937-38	59	250	309	250	59
Revisions	1936-37	77	268	345	286	59
Cases for con-	(1937-38	6	18	24	13	11
firmation of life sentence	1936-37	7	11	18	12	6
m	(1937-38	6	43	49	49	
Transfer applica-	1936-37	1	30	31	25	6

#### APPENDIX XIX.

#### List of Laws and Rules in force on 31st August, 1938.

- (1) Jaipur Opium Act, 1924.
- (2) Grants-in-aid Rules for Schools, 1924.
- (3) Jaipur Excise Law, 1924.
- (4) Do. Laws Act, 1924.
- (5) Do. Penal Code, 1924.
- (6) Do. Evidence Act, 1924.
- (7) Rules regarding Flour Mills worked by oil engines, 1925.
- (8) Rules regarding appeals to the Durbar against Chief Court, 1925.
- (9) Jaipur Limitation Act, 1925.
- (10) Do. Court of Wards Act, 1925.
- (11) Do. Court Fees Act, 1925.
- (12) Do. Motor Regulations, 1925.
- (13) Do. Ginning Factory Rules, 1926.
- (14) Do. Code of Criminal Procedure, 1926.
- (15) Do. Stamp Act, 1927.
- (16) Do. Charitable Trust Act, 1927.
- (17) Do. Escheat of Property Ordinance, 1927.
- (18) Rules fixing the minimum "Bachat" payable by Jagirdars towards decrees passed against them, 1927.
- (19) Rules regarding tilling of fallow land, 1927.
- (20) Jaipur Municipal Regulations, 1927.
- (21) Rules regarding issue of Pattas for Immoveable properties in Sambhar Shamlat Area, 1928.
- (22) Rules regulating execution of money decrees against crops, 1928.
- (23) Shooting Rules, 1928.
- (24) Rules regarding payment of the bills of the Electric Department, 1928.
- (25) Rules relating to prohibition of Nata Cess, 1928.
- (26) Rules regarding levy of taxes or fees by the Thikanas on Motor Cars, etc., 1928.
- (27) Rules regarding issue of licenses for Wireless Receiving Stations to private persons, 1928.
- (28) Rules regarding introduction of Raj Service Stamps, 1928.
- (29) Rules prohibiting the renting of houses built on the lands granted by the State on concession rates, 1929.
- (30) Rules prohibiting the use of signboards on tinsheds and buildings and posting of posters in the Bazar of Jaipur City, 1929.
- (31) Rules for constructing either a building or a compound on the lands lying without compound within the Jaipur Municipal Area, 1929.
- (32) Rules regarding Nata in the Jaipur State, 1929.
- (33) Rules regarding grant of lands on Nazrana, 1929.
- (34) Jaipur Police Act, 1929.
- (35) Rules regarding suspension of State servants and grant of subsistence allowance during the period of suspension, 1929.
- (36) Rules regarding grazing of cattle in grass farm birs, 1929.
- (37) Rules prohibiting the Panchpana Thikanas from realising any cess in the form of Hunda Bhara or the like on conveyances and animals plying on hire, 1929.
- (38) Rules regarding introduction of Certificate of Posting in the Raj Post Offices, 1929.
- (39) Rules abolishing the use of Kath (Stock), 1929.
- (40) Rules regarding realisation by the State of Revenue due to Ijardars and other State Grantees and Ijardars, 1930.

- (41) Jaipur Factories Act, 1930.
- (42) Do. Criminal Tribes Act, 1930.
- (43) Do. Fishing Rules, 1930.
- (44) Do. Contempt of Court Act, 1930.
- (45) Do. Insolvency Rules, 1930.
- (46) Rules to regulate sale, and import for sale, of Arms and Ammunition in Jaipur State, 1930.
- (47) Rules regarding fees to be charged on Non-judicial applications presented to Members of Council and other officers, 1930.
- (48) Rules for management of Prisons in the Jaipur State, 1931.
- (49) Rules relating to control of Public Meetings, 1931.
- (50) Malba Rules, 1931.
- (51) Compassionate Allowance Rules, 1931.
- (52) Jaipur Customs Regulations, 1931.
- (53) Land Acquisition Regulations for Jaipur Municipal Area, 1931.
- (54) Rules relating to appointment, dismissal etc. of Patels of Khalsa villages, 1931.
- (55) Rules prohibiting the use of Red Plates on cars by the Thikanas, 1931.
- (56) Rules regarding issue of Pattas, 1931.
- (57) Jaipur Code of Civil Procedure Code, 1931.
- (58) Tenancy Rules for Chakbandi villages, 1931.
- (59) State Veterinary Department Rules, 1932.
- (60) Jaipur State Petroleum Rules, 1932.
- (61) Rules prohibiting the use of ranks as "Lieutenant," "Captain," etc. unless he holds
  Commission or has been granted by His Highness the Maharaja Sahib Bahadur,
  1932.
- (62) Scale of diet fixed for judgment-debtors committed to prison in execution of Civil decrees, 1932.
- (63) Rules to regulate possession, sale, transfer etc. of Revolvers and Pistols, 1932.
- (64) Rules regarding insertion of word "Jaipur" or "Jaipur State" after the name of the Thikana and before "Rajputana" in the address given on correspondence emanating from their Thikanas, 1932.
- (65) Rules prohibiting manufacture of Arms in the shape of stick, fountainpen or stlylograph, 1933.
- (66) Prevention of Cruelty to Animals Act, 1933.
- (67) Rules against instigation to the illegal refusal to the payment of certain liabilities, 1934.
- (68) Rules regarding charging of Batta in the Raj Post Offices, 1934.
- (69) Rules prescribing scale of fee payable to the State and Registration Office, 1934.
- (70) Pension Rules for the Jaipur State Forces, 1934.
- (71) Rules regulating the conduct of State servants, 1934.
- (72) Regulations for supply of water in Jaiur City, 1935.
- (73) Rules for Aerated waters, 1935.
- (74) Plague Regulations, 1935.
- (75) Byelaws for regulating manufactured preparation for sale of flour and further inspection of flour mills, 1935.
- (76) Byelaws regulating the use of bicycles within Jaipur Municipal Area, 1935.
- (77) Regulations relating to the quarrying of stones by Thikanas, 1935.
- (78) Building Rules approved by the Town Improvement Committee, Jaipur, 1935.
- (79) Rules regarding intimation of death of landholders for purposes of Matmi, 1936.
- (80) Jaipur Appeal, Review, and Revision Rules in respect of Revenue and Executive orders, 1936.
- (81) Rules relating to recovery of Postage due on all classes of Postal articles, 1936.
- (82) Byelaws regulating the licensing and use of hand-carts, 1936.
- (83) Rules for Printing Presses, 1936.
- (84) Rules for the advance of loans to Thikanedars by the State, 1936.

- (85) Rules stopping the realisation of the cess known as "Wirsa" of Chowdhries and Qanoongoes, in Khalsa villages as well as in villages held in Jagir, Udak, Inam etc., 1936.
- (86) Rules regarding Parkhai of money by Navisandas of Tehsils, 1936.
- (87) Rules regarding transfer of buildings constructed on the land granted free of Nazrana, 1936.
- (88) Rules regarding repairs and construction of houses in the district, 1936.
- (89) Rules to control the manufacture, sale and unlawful possession of groundnut oil in the Jaipur State, 1936.
- (90) Rules regarding use of plain paper for executing security bonds for taking Taqavi loans by cultivators, 1937.
- (91) Rules regarding the scale for the payment of travelling expenses of witnesses attending Civil Courts in the Jaipur State, 1937.
- (92) Byolaws for the regulation and control of Hotels and Restaurants within the limits of the Jaipur Municipality, 1937.
- (93) Rules fixing the dates for realisation of State dues by the Revenue Department, 1937.
- (94) Rules regarding acceptance of G. P. Notes as security, 1937.
- (95) Rules for the occupation of Dak Bungalows, and P. W. D. Rest-houses in the Jaipur State, 1937.
- (96) Byelaws for the control and management of Tharries, 1937.
- (97) Rules regarding realisation of Raj dues from Khalsa cultivators in Chakbandi villages, 1937.
- (98) Rules for the inspection of Judicial Records in the Sambhar Shamlat Area, 1937.
- (99) Tenancy Rules for non-Chakbandi villages, 1937.
- (100) Rules relating to levy of Royalty in the Panchpana areas, 1937.
- (101) Rules regarding cattle accidents on the Jaipur State Railway, 1937.
- (102) Rules regarding non-acceptance of Appeals etc. relating to cases of a Revenue Judicial nature sent by post, 1937.
- (103) Court Martial Regulations, 1937.
- (104) Revised rules for the regulation and control of Hackney carriages plying for hire, 1937.
- (105) Rules regarding Pattas in the Sambhar Shamlat Area, 1937.
- (106) Rules for the regulation of the Holi Gher at Sambhar, 1938.
- (107) Procedure to be adopted regarding service of summons in the Revenue cases, 1938.
- (108) Bill for the protection of State grants, 1938.
- (109) Public Societies Regulations, 1938.
- (110) The Jaipur Village Panchayat Act, 1938.
- (111) Formation of a Rural Development Committee, 1938.
- (112) Orders not to charge Royalty on stones quarried for construction of religious and charitable institutions, 1938.
- (113) Adoption of the rules in force in British India for cutting and breaking of Kaldar coins at the Jaipur State Railway cash office, 1938.

APPENDIX XX.
es between the Jaipur Government and British India and other

Extradition cases between the Jaipur Government and British India and other States for 1937-38.

Serial No.	State.	Extradition demanded by the Jaipur Government.	Extradition granted to the Jaipur Government.	Extradition demanded from the Jaipur Government.	Extradition granted by the Jaipur Government.
1.	Alwar	19	15	23	20
2.	Bharatpur	2	2	11	·11
3.	Bikaner	. 2	1	12	9
4.	British India including the Government Railway Police.	25	18	36	33
5.	Bundi	5	1	5	3
6.	Gwalior	1	1	2	. 2
7.	Indore	o	0	3	. 3
8.	Jhalawar	0	0	1	1
9.	Jodhpur	13	7	16	13
10.	Karauli	2	2	6	6
11.	Kishengarh	2	1	13	1
12.	Kotah	į	1	0	. 0
13.	Loharu	0	0	4	4
14.	Nabha	6	6	6	6
15.	Patiala	5	4	7	7
16.	Tonk	. 8	_ 8	9	9
17.	Udaipur	0	0	9	5
					.;
	Total	91	67	163	133
-		1 3			

(Vide Chapter V)

APPENDIX XXI.

				84						•	٠.	
		Remarks.								,	· ·	
		Cost of Upkeep.	Rs. a. p.	4,40,118 14 6	÷.			Rs. a. p.	4,45,968 4 0			
۲8.	nds.	Bullocks,		12					11			
ipur Lance	Animals.	Horses.		508					508			
rs of the Ju		Grand Total.		. 530					531			-
Cost, Strength and other particulars of the Juipur Lancers.		Attached personnel.		B.S.O 1	V. A. S 1 I. O. Cadets 2	Vety: Dressers 4	Total 9		V. A. S 2 Vety: Dressers 4	Total 6		
		Total,		521					525			·
Statement showing the		Other Ranks.		488		;			493			
Stateme		Indian Officers.		19					19			
		State Officers.	,	14					13			
		Year,		1936-37		-			1937-38			

#### (Vide Chapter V)

APPENDIX XXII.

Statement showing Strength, Cost and other particulars of the 1st Bn. Jaipur Infantry.

Year	State Officers	Other Commissioned Officers	Non-Commissioned Officers and Men Total		Horses Mules		Actual Expenditure	
							Rs. a. p.	
1936-37	13 Cadet	23 Jemadar Cadet 1	742	779	8	36	3,16,633 11 3	
	Total 13	Total 24						
1937-38	Cadets 4	Jemadar Cadets 2	743	782	7	33	3,11,040 11 6	
	Total 14	Total 25						

#### (Vide Chapter V)

#### APPENDIX XXIII.

 $Statement\ showing\ Strength,\ Cost\ and\ other\ particulars\ of\ the\ Jaipur\ State} \\ Transport\ Corps.$ 

Year	Total No. at the commence- ment of the year	Recruited and received by Transfer during the year	Died	Invalided	Discharged, deserted or transferred during the year	Total at the end of the year	State Officers	Indian Officers	N. C. Os. and Men	Total	Animals	Actual Expenditure
1, 1												Rs. a. p.
1936-37	270	44	2	4	26	282	2	4	276	282	416	1,84,601 2 6
						~	ر کس ا			-		
1937-38	286	17	. 3	• •••	16	284	2	3	279	284	424	1,82,850 4 3
				·				·				-

#### (Vide Chapter V)

#### APPENDIX XXIV.

Statement showing the Strength, Cost and other particulars of the Sawai Man Guards, Jaipur.

Year	State Officers	Indian Officers	Other Ranks	Total	Horses	Actual Expenditure
1936-37 1937-38	18 23	5 6	561 619	684 648	5	Rs. a. p. 3,15,102 12 5 3,22,996 3 10

#### (Vide Chapter V)

#### APPENDIX XXV.

Statement showing Strength, Cost and other particulars of the 2nd Bn. Japur Infantry, Jaipur.

Year	State Officers	Other Commissioned Officers	N. C. Os. and Men	Chargers	Ponies	Actual Expenditure
						Rs. a. p.
1936-37	4	10	309	3	6	85,227 5 3
1937-38	4	10	309	3	6	99,233 11 6
·						
1						

APPENDIX XXVI.

(Vide Chapter V)

Statement showing Strength, Cost and other particulars of the Jaipur Artillery Magazine.

Actual expenditure.	Rs. 31,176-11-9.	Rs. 29,887-13-6.		
Animals.	37	$\left\{ egin{array}{ll} 30  ext{ Bullocks.} \ 1  ext{ Horse.} \end{array}  ight\}$		
Total.	132	. 128		
Followers.	88	34		
N. C. Os. and Men.	68	88		
an Officers.	င	4		
State Officers. Indi	61	લ		
Year.	1936-37	1937-38		

(Vide Chapter V)

APPENDIX XXVII.

Statement showing Strength, Cost and other particulars of Lansdoune Military Hospital.

Expenditure.	Rs. 28,452-2-0	Rs. 25,856-7-9
Cases trated in Indoor	. 709	999
Cases treated in Military Inspection rooms.	16264	15824
Cases trated in main Hospital civil outdoor	16709	15681
Total.	37	 1-
I. O. Rs & Followers.	Compounders 11 Followers 21 Clerk 1 TOTAL 33	Compounders Followers Clerk T'OTAL 33
Indian Officers.	C1	61
State Officers,	જો .	<b>C</b> 1
Year.	1936-37	1937-38

#### APPENDIX XXVIII.

Statement showing the Strength, Cost, and Education of the Police for the year 1937-1938.

			*		•
Designation.	Number.	Pay.	Cost.	Number able to read and write.	Remarks.
Inspector General of Police.	1	Rs. a. p. 2197 8 0	Rs. a. p. 2197 8 0	1	
Dy-Inspector General of Police.	1	650 0 0	650 0 0	1	
Supdt. of Police (Special).	1	275 0 0	275 0 0	1	
Supdt. of Police (Local)	5	200-10-300	1290 7 0	5	
Personal Assistant to the	1	200-10-300	280 0 0	1	i :
Inspector General Police. Superintendent, C. I. D.	1	275 0 0	275 0 0	1	1
Supdt. of Police (Local).	1	150-10-200	200 0 0	1	, 1
Probationary Supdt. of	1	150 0 0	150 0 0	1	•
Police Police Prosecutor.	1	100-5-125	125 0 0	1	:
Inspectors 1st Grade.	3	125 0 0	375 0 0	3	
" 2nd "	4	100 0 0	400 0 0	4	
" 3rd "	11	90 0 0	990 0 0	11	
Traffic Inspector.	1	75-5-100	85 0 0	1	
Sub-Inspectors 1st Grade.	13	70 0 0	910 0 0	13	
,, 2nd ,,	20	60 0 0	1200 0 0	20	
" 3rd "	53	50 0 0	2650 0 0	51	
Clerks.	40	<b></b>	1511 13 0	40	Ranging from Rs. 25/- to Rs. 100/
Head Constables 1st Grade.	34	30 0 0	1020 0 0 7		ns. 100/
" 2nd "	46	25 0 0	1150 0 0	507	
" 3rd "	122	20 0 0	2440 0 0	281	
" 4th "	94	15 0 0	1410 0 0		
Constables, 1st Grade.	454	13 0 0	5902 0 0		
" 2nd "	673	12 0 0	8076 0 0	206	
" 3rd "	773	11 0 0	8503 0 0		Danales & from
Menials.	25		215 0 0		Ranging from Rs. 5/- to Rs. 13/-
Jamadars and Chaukidars.	260	•••	2566 3 6	:	Ranging from Rs. 6/- to Rs.17/
Allowances to Mounted	226	•••	2645 0 0		55 @ Rs. 17/- and 171 @ Rs. 10/
Police. Total	2865		47491/15/6		

APPENDIX

Statement of Crime of the Jaipur

										· iSt	ateme	nt of	Crin	ie of	the .	Jaipu
									Cas	rs.						
Offences.	Year.	Reported.	Expunged.	Balance.	Not-investigated.	Investigated.	Convicted.	Acquitted and discharged.	Acquitted as	Untraced.	In which accused	In which accused declared lunatic.	Discharged on appeal.	In which accused died	Pending in Court.	Pending in Police.
Heinous	1937-38 1936-37	54 62	3 3	51 59	•••	51 59	12 25	2 2		1			1		15 11	
Section 107, 108, C. P. C.	1937-38 1936-37	112 76		112 76	•	112 76	83 51	25 18							4 6	
Cattle thefts		456 364	47 34	409 330		409 330	90 67	25 16		1	3		2	:::	19 20	
Ordinary thefts	1937-38 1936-37	801 641	108 102	693 542	36 16	657 526	171 138	40 35	5	349 274	6 11	3	•••		48 36	
Burglary & House-breaking	1937-38 1936-37	960 923	75 72	885 851	4		153 132	39 35		550 567	10 2	 1	1 2	 1	37 33	91 77
Other Offences	1937-38 1936-37	1299 1224	167 140	1132 1084	20 21	1112 1063	324 313	119 117	74 82	119 115	71 24	 1	3	2	296 313	106 95
	·				·								_			
Total	1937-38 1936-37	3682 3293 3			60 38	3222 29 <b>04</b> 7	33 2 26 2			1242 1160	92 41	5	7 3	3		305 237

XXIX. State.

			<u>.</u>		· ·					·			-						J	٠١	<del>_</del>
					1	PERSO	ons.	<u>1</u>				1		,	PF	OPE	RTY.		nerty	ns stolen	n property was recovered.
ad,	Released under section 162	C. r.	Sent up for trial.	sted.	Acquitted and discharged.	Acquitted as compounded.		Declared lunatic.	Absconding.	Discharged on appeal.	ng in Court.	Pending in Police.	-	Stol	en.		Recov		doidy ar socoe	was stolen.	No. of cases in which propery was recove
Arrested.	Releas		Sent 11	Convicted.	Acqui	Acqui	Died.	Declar	Absco	Disch	Pending in	Pendi		Rs.	As.	Р.	Rs.	As.	Р.	770.	 No.
178 15			75 46	44 47	15 30	2			3 12	2	112 69	5	5	17773 4856	13 6	0	4477 1028	6 0		15 14	7 6
120 7		- 1	126 . 77	84 54	34 16						8 7		1					0	0		•••
19 16		$\begin{bmatrix} 3 \\ 2 \end{bmatrix}$	196 163	124 89	41 34	1			10 8	3	27 40		4	35053 24095		3	15835 12840	8	0	396 326	163
37 30	9 1	3	366 304	207 163	83 60	2			8 10	4	76 75		4	30556 34525	4 11	6 10½	11182 9324	9 13	6 7 <u>1</u>	662 521	292 239
34 32	8 3	1 2	347 319	202 175	68 67		   ''i	 1	12 8	1 1	76		2	129142 115766	15 8	6 3	34200 1931		9	737 738	217 3 177
18	64	50 39	175 160	509 3468	292 269	161 170			104 115	5	785 698		32 58	5895 456	2 10 1 1	9 6	778 501	6 12 7 9	9	53 42	71 71
	3094 2733		9 29	)62 315	170 58 996 41	33   16 76   17		i .	18 1   18		6 1	084 963	68 78	2184 1838	18 1 04 :	13 L2	0 734 71 475	88 25	9   2   1	3 18 11 16	63 788 36 656

## APPENDIX XXX.

APPENDS
APPENDIX XXX.  Population in the Central Jail, Jaipur.
in the Central
Jail, Jainus
1936-37.
77.51.
Convicts Under- 1937-38.
trinils Civil
Number at the beauther of the
Number at the be-
6400mg of 100 00-1
Admin
the year during   278 3 2   1299   1105
1897  -
35 876 20 01 1 33 4
$T_{\text{otal}}$
$P_{-1}$   $[^{-1/9}]$   $[^{$
the 'Mring'
1000000000000000000000000000000000000
$yea_{\Gamma} \stackrel{mathg}{\longrightarrow} \stackrel{the}{\longrightarrow} 0 \qquad $
$m$ $\begin{bmatrix} -1 & \cdots & 1 & 1 & 1 & 1 & 1 & 1 & 1 & 1 & $
1/20 46/20 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1
Number - State of the state of
of the year   102
(Vide Change 1705) 29 78 4 8 3 2772
" [1224] 859
Cont. APPROX. 23 143
Cost of Maintenance of price Cost of Maintenance Of Office Cost of Maintenance Office Office Office Off
Cost of Maintenance of prisoners in A

# Cost of Maintenance of prisoners in the Central Jail, Jaipur.

	o prisoners	in the Central Jail, Jaipur	
Daily average population  Total cost of a			
oost of for it		1936-37	1937-38
	•••	1,237-75	
Total cost of clothing prisoners  Average clothing	·;	/ Rs. 39 000	1,091-70
	•••	/ " 31/8 / ,	. 4042
CXDon to	•••	" 11,000	9,995
Average cost per prisoner  Annual expenditor	•••	9 ,	9
Annual expenditure on raw materials  Value of manufactured goods  Profit	•••	, 1,20,750 , 1	,27, <sub>185</sub>
Profit	**•	/ " 97/8 / "	116/8
Daily average number of re-	•••	$\cdots /$ " $_{43,266}$ " $^{*}$	20,000
Daily average number of prisoners employed  Average income per prisoner	in factories	··· / ,, 29,877 / " 4.	<sup>1</sup> ,609
	•••	1 " 037.45	,865 )·44
		" 47	46

APPENDIX XXXII.
Statement of Rainfall.

	٠			· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·		, <i>i</i>	Statem	Statement of Rainfall.	nfall.		• .•		. * :						ł
	•					1					1038							,	
			1937	37	·	٠,					0004	_			-		1	Total	
Name of Tehsil	September		October	November	1	December	January	February	March	April	May		June	July		August			· . i
		- -			_ -	Ì	1	-	1	T., C.	In. C.	i.	Ö	In.	Ö	In. (	C	In. (	ರ
	Lii	ö	In. C.	In.	C. In.		.ii.	i I		<u>.</u>			23	ന	53	8	82 1	11	
Sawai Jaipur	H	93	:	:		<u> </u>	:	:	:	:	:	, ,;;		ıo	46	". 61	59 1	16 40	
Chaksu		66	:	0 1	10 0	<u> </u>	:	:	:	:	: :	<u> </u>		=	40	ස ස	85	13	1
Amber	~:	51	:	:		:	ಶಾ	:	:	:		ন। ———		₹	20	67	57 ]	15 24	
Jamwa Ramgarh	က	73	:	0	10	:		:	:	:	;	<del></del>		က	0	,i	70	10 56	.=
Torawati		45	:	:		:		:	:	:	: 		81	ଜା	97	-	93 1	12 89	7.5
Bairath	4	13	:	:		:	0 37	:	:	:	› c			67	99	H	16	G	G
Sambhar	2	9	:	:		;	:	:	:	:			87	က	21	.¢1	77	12 09	٠.
Moazzamabad	<u> </u>	11	:	<u> </u>	89	:	:	:	:	:				63	81	0		12 64	
Danta Ramgarh	<u>.</u> .	85	:	:		:		:	:	:	: :			<del>-7</del> 1	က	<del></del> -	99	9 63	
Malpura .	<u>_</u>	:	:	:		÷		:	:	:	:		- <del>1</del>	10	13	-	84	20 15	
Toda Raisingh .	က :	<b>83</b>	:	:		:			:			25 /	4 74	9	48	Ç1	<b>†</b> 9	16 55	
Newai	-:	11	0	20		:			:				3 30	ಣ	45	<b>c1</b>	0 <del>+</del>	13	4
Shekhawati	: 61	32	:	:		:	o 		:	:			6 50	0	91		14	56	25
Hindann		54	:	:		0 79	:	:	:	:			6 70	<u> </u>	31	4	- 22	24	63
Chonelo	-1	٠.	.: 	:		0 45	:	:	:	:	, 				-		-	١	

Statement of Rainfall.—concld.

																	١		
			1937	37							1938								-
Name of Tehsil	Sep	tember	September October	November		December	January	February	March	April	May		June	J	July	ην	August	Total	ta.
· · · · ·	In.		In. C.	In. C.		In. C.	In. C.	In. C.	In. C.	In. C.	In. (	C. 1	In. O	C. In.	C.	In.	C.	In.	ರ
Mahwa	4	98	:	:		0 48	0 18	:	:	:	0 2	20 3		45 6	∞	0	09	12	16
Todabhim		17	:	:		3 85	0 25	:	:	:	0	34 0	81	1	27		86	12	70 70
Gangapur	<u>н</u>	91	:	0 62		0 64	:	:	:	:	:	C1	31	1 7	10	ಣ	98	17	16
Wazirpur	£3	31	:	0 11		0 40	:	:	:	:	:	₫		63 5	49	4	67	7.	61
Nadoti	<del>-</del>	98	:	:		0 65	09 0	:	:	:	:	61		80 7	<del>4</del> 3	ಣ	61	17	7
Bamanwas	<u> </u>	930 930	:	0 10		0 61	0 41	:	:	:	0	20 4		6 99	27	က	7.1	55	56
Sawai Madhopur	<u></u>	40	:	:		0 20	:	:	:	:	:	<del></del>		65 10	09	61	93	25	2.0
Khandar	4	44	0 12	:	_	06 0	:	:	:	:	:	9		43 8	78	4	. 35	25	63
Bonli	<del>-</del>	35	0 50	:	<u>.                                    </u>	0 20	0 43	:	:	;	:	, ,	1 6	8 09	54	4	14	16	94
Malarna		06	:	:		0 44	:	:	:	:	:	<u></u>		34 7	61	က	11	16	40
Dausa	Ç1	94	:	:		:	0 71	:	:	:	• :	<u></u>	,	ۍ 8	26	73	62	16	58
Lalsote	61	95	:	:	<u> </u>	0 16	0 37	:	:	:	:	 	. ,	79 4	11	63	33	13	71
Вавиа		35	:	:	· .	:	0 73	:	:	:	:	<u>್</u>		7	9	<b>H</b>	12	10	33
Sikrai	4,	75		•	<u> </u>	06 0	: :	:	:	:	:	0		86 8	,	H	95	16	47
Kot Gasim	63	81	•	:	1		0 31 Average:-	  -15″.96	cents.	:		52 2		9 9	64	0	75	13	48

#### APPENDIX XXXIII.

Statement showing Agricultural Stock in Dewani, Eastern Division, Jaipur, 1937-38.

			Name of	Nizamats		
Particular of Cattle	Dausa	S. Madho- pur	Hindaun	Gangapur	Kot- Qasim	Total
Bull Bullocks Cows Calves He-buffaloes She-buffaloes Sheep Goats Horses Mares Young Horses and Mares Mules Asses Camels Ploughs Carts	93 32,915 39,274 33,466 2,389 19,766 19,099 13,104 57,536 291 623 123 30 2,937 10,058 24,035 4,178	56 31,094 46,229 36,201 724 22,710 14,894 13,426 93,400 466 373 80  3,746 459 12,148 4,480	56 22,830 33,968 26,901 484 19,152 14,869 13,907 23,156 310 287 56 1 3,531 539 11,363 3,004	69 17,670 40,692 28,398 380 16,297 12,221 6,954 21,323 669 358 2,372 338 10,874 4,003	20 3,144 4,100 3,993 14 2,050 1,932 686 1,575 47 96 7 1 370 248 479 510	294 1,07,653 1,64,363 1,28,959 3,991 79,975 63,015 48,077 1,96,990 1,783 1,787 350 40 12,956 11,642 58,899 16,178
Total	2,60,017	2,80,486	1,74,414	1,62,710	19,275	8,96,902

Statement of Agricultural Stock in the Dewani, Western Division, Jaipur, 1937-38.

Particular of cattle	Nizamat S. Jaipur	Nizamat Amber	Nizamat Malpura	Nizamat Torawati	Nizamat Sambhar	Total
Bulls	72	24	184	42	143	465
Bullocks	18,154	14,402	48,235	9,846	11,655	1,02,292
Cows	44,867	17,506	1,02,136	10,712	32,236	2,07,457
Calves	36,667	19,003	42,902	5,520	13,929	1,18,021
He-buffaloes	1,592	9,583	2,053	185	910	5,180
She-buffaloes	15,919		29,040	11,261	7,016	72,819
Young buffaloes	13,489	8,009	23,714	7,433	4,232	56,877
Sheep	27,255	11,714	2,90,233	8,157	34,760	3,72,119
Goat	38,147	26,265	95,743	21,456	19,272	2,00,883
Horses	319	100	310	88	115	932
Mares Young Horses	206	96	761	132	144	1,339
and Mares Asses	92	26	315	8,945	47	9,425
	25	6	26		10	67
Mules Camels	1,909	734	1,543	1,471	1,675	7,332
	736	564	316	724	366	2,706
Ploughs	13,931	4,531	1,504	4,491	4,413	28,870
	14,396	1,327	8,989	902	2,169	27,783
Total	2,27,776	1,14,330	6,48,004	91,365	1,33,092	12,14,567

(Vide Chapter VI)

APPENDIX XXXIV.

Price of Food Grains in Jaipur City.

				•				
1	nge•	Ch.	4	113	က်	4	$12_{1^{\frac{7}{2}}}$	
	Average.	Sr.	12	18	18	16	10	
	1	Ch.	0	11	9	12	9	
	August.	Sr:	13	17	14	16	18	
	×	C.h.	0	12	. ∞	10	12	
	July.	Sr.	13	11	11	16	18	
		Ch.	0	0	rg ,	10	12	
	June.	Sr.	12	18	18	16	19	
		Ch.	,	14	10	. 10	61	
	May.	Sr. (	13	18	18	11	21	· .
1938		Bh.	13	6.7	<del></del>	77	ມລ	
	April.	Sr. 1	13	19	19	17	21	
	ــــــــــــــــــــــــــــــــــــــ	Ch.	- 3	<u> </u>	13.	. 63	0	·
	March.	Sr. C	12	ග	18	16	. 0	:
		Ch.	15 1	2 19		8	0 20	<del></del>
	February.	ł		_	~~		*	
		Sz.		19	18	15	20	
	January	5   	10	10	9	14	. ∞	
	<u> </u>			18	17	14	19	
	December.	G.	10	13	10	14	4	
	Decc	S.	11	18	18	14	19	
	November.	Ch.	14	က	9	, no	13	
7	Nove	Si:	11	19	19	. 16	20	
1937	ber.	- <del>i</del>	ಸ	9	13	12	II	•
	October.	ğ.	13	19	18	11	21	
	aber.	Ch.	Ę	13	10	H	14	
	September.	Sr.	11	18	.55	14	16	
			:	:	:	:	:	<del> </del>
	Food Grains.		Wheat	Barley	Jowar	Bajra	Maize	

#### APPENDIX XXXV.

#### Receipts of Customs Department.

	· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·		<u> </u>	
Scrial No.	Name of Commodity.	Income during 1936-37.	Income during 1937-38.	Remarks.
1	Gur Shakkar	43,798 14 9	40,732 11 9	
2	Sugar	98,033 6 0	91,095 4 0	
3	Glice	51,518 13 6	56,007 6 9	
4	Til seeds and country oil	11,628 3 3	16,467 0 3	
5	Hides & skins (tanned & untanned)	37,595 13 0	20,206 12 9	
6	Iron	27,424 9 9	32,849 10 9	
7	Gold	114 0 0	114 13 6	
8	Silver	16,082 8 0	18,663 7 6	
9	Cotton	99,393 12 9	22,254 12 3	
10	Cotton unginned	3,046 14 9	550 14 0	
11	Wool	47,536 5 0	24,531 5 0	
12	Cloth Fine	2,44,946 14 6	2,42,100 15 3	
13	Coarse cloth	990 13 6	844 2 6	
14	Foreign yarn	11,153 14 9	12,742 14 0	
15	Cattle	53,028 3 0	69,287 7 3	
16	Goats and Sheep etc	19,434 11 3	24,630 10 0	
17	Kirana	36,960 12 3	43,285 7 6	
18	Rice	72,954 9 3	70,457 7 9	
19	Zeera	1,74,498 12 6	1,86,542 6 3	
20	Khara	14,289 2 0	10,604 2 3	
21	Cotton seeds and oil cakes	49,481 3 9	55,210 11 3	
22	Babul Bark	1,347 13 3	1,378 9 3	
23	Fire Wood	377 13 3	142 8 3	
24	Coal and Cinder	14,533 4 6	14,512 15 3	
25	Manihari	87,497 11 6	95,906 3 3	
26	Kerosene oil in tins and bulk	26,700 14 3	28,261 14 3	
27	Income from other smaller heads	1,89,213 3 3	1,85,582 10 9	
	Тотаь	14,33,583 1 6	13,64,965 3 6	
28	Income from other sources inclusive of Kot Qasim	81,505 1 3	73,702 11 3	
	GRAND TOTAL	15,15,088 2 9	14,38,667 14 9	
. ——		<u> </u>	<u>'</u>	

APPENDIX XXXVI.

(Vide Chapter VII)

Roads in the Jaipur State, 1937-58.

		rks									-				
		Remarks									2				·
			Fur.	4:1	10	-	9	63	1-	<u>61</u>	9	್ಣ. ಕ್ಟ್	4.	Ç1 C1	23.
		Total	Miles Fur.	52	7.5	H	က	15	0	<u>н</u>	-	0	0	0	0
	tth	lled	Fur.	:	. :	:	9	:	-1	C)	:	:	4	12.	<u>e1</u>
	Length	Unmetalled	Miles Fur.	:	;	:	ಣ	:	0	<b>H</b>	:	:		0	0
		led	Fur.		٠¢	г	:	<u>د،</u>	:	:	9	٠ <u>٠</u>	:	:	<u>:</u>
		Metalled	Miles Fur.	52	ic.	H	:	15	:	:	H	0	:	:	:
				:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	: <b>:</b>
				:	. :	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	. :	•
		$T_{0}$		State Boundary	Do	Basi Rly. Station	Bamanwas	State Boundary	Shamshan Bhoomi	Bijak-ki-Doongri	Bhankri Quarry	Madhogunj Bazar	Bairath Dharamshala	, Dispensary	, Tehsil
		· · · · · · ·		<u> </u>									Eg Hari	•	
				:	:	÷	:	:	:	÷	•	:	:	: .	
		From		Sanganer Gate Jaipur	Do	16th Mile, Agra Road	11th M., G. Lalsot Road	M. 403 Torawati Road	Bandikui	M. 584 Bairath Road	35th Mile, Agra Road	Bandikui Rly. Station	53½ M. Bairath Road	Do. do	543 M. do
1				: :	<u>:</u>	:	-:	:		- <del></del> :		<u>я</u> :			· · ·
		Name of roads		Ajmer Road	Agra Road	Basi Link Road	Bamanwas F. W. Road	Bairath Road	Bandikui Shamshan Bhoomi F. Road	Bijak-ki-Doongri F. W. Road	Bhankri Quarry Road	Bandikui Road	Bairath Dharamshala F. W. Road	11 Bairath Dispensary F. W. Road	Bairath Tehsil F. W. Road
		Serial No.		н ·	C1	က	4	ıO	9	1-	∞	6	10	11	12

	· · ·			<del></del>		<del></del>		-431										
0	9	9		<u>61</u>	_	<u> </u>	9		ಹ	ಹ	<del>-1</del>	<u>6</u>	₩	4	4	0	. ଜୀ	4
က	51		67	16	27	26	0		0	0	23	0	0	10	0	25	43	7
:	:	:	4	0	.0	0	:	:	:	:	4	:	:	4	:	0	:	4
•	:	:	4	9	12	26	:	:	:	:	62	:	:	10	:	25	:	7
0.	ဗ	9	4	C3	:	:	ပ	<b>-</b> ∵:1	65	ಜ	0	61 624	<del>-1</del> -	:	44	:	63	:
æ	51	<b>-</b>	62	10	:	:	0	П	0	0	<del></del> -	0	0	:	0	:	43	:
:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	÷	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	•
:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:
Chaksu Rly. Station	Including suburbs	Durgapura Bund	S. Madhopur Town	Dagota	Bharoti	Lalsot	Gangapur Town	Road from Residency	32nd Mile M. K. Road	Hindoun City	Gangapur	Jhir Rly. Station	Do. do.	Bonli Tehsil	Jatwara Rly. Station	Lalsot	Karouli Boundary	Malarna Rly. Station
26th M. Tonk Road	Within City etc	6th M. Tonk Read	Dausa	32nd M. Agra Road	Gangapur	Gangapur	Gangapur Rly. Station	4th M. Ajmer Road	Hindoun Rly. Station	34th Mile, M. K. Road	38th ,, do,	20th " Agra Road	19th ,, do	38th Mile, D. S. M. Road	26th Mile, Agra Road	Kothoon	Mandawar Cotton Press	21st M. Gangapur Bharoti Road
13   Chaksu Link Road	City and Suburbs Roads	Durgapura Bund Road	Dansa S. Madhopur Road	Dausa Dagota F. W. Road	Gangapur Bharoti F. W. Road	Gangapur Lalsot F. W. Road	Gangapur Railway Station Road	Hawa Sarak Jaipur	Hindoun Ry. Station Link Road	Hindoun Gity Road	Hindoun Gangapur F. W. Road	Jhir Rly. Station Link Road	Do. do	Jasthana Bonli F. W. Road	Jatwara Rly. Station Link Road	Kothoon Lalsot F. W. Road	Mandawar Karouli Read	Malarna Rly, Station F. W. Road
13	14	12	16	11	18	19	50	15	22	23	54	25	26	27	28	29	30	<u>ج</u>

Roads in the Jaipur State, (1987-38.)

	Remarks															
	Rer						•					:	,		, •	
	-	Fur.	9	0	<del>§</del> 9	0	7	н	53	<del>-1</del> 1	0	ප	61	7	4	4
	Total	Wiles	46	7	· က	33	0	4	H	19	8	· <del>4</del>	0	19	10	0
jth	ılled	Fur.	:	:	:	4	:	:	:	<del>-3</del> 1	0	:	:	4	4	- :
Length	Unmetalled	Miles Fur.	:	:	:	88	:	:	:	ಣ	∞	:	:	19	10	:
		Fur.	9	0	· [9	4	1~	Н	57	0	:	8	61	:	:	<del>-</del>
	Metalled	Miles Fur.	97	1-	က	)Ç	0	4	H	16	:	₹ .	0	:	:	0
			:	:	:	:	:	:	and	:	:	:	:	:	:	:
			:	÷	:	:	:	:	hark	÷	:	. :	pu	:	:	non
	$T_0$		:	÷	:	:	uo	mple	via J	:	:	ation	M. Ro	:		Stat
	Ξ	!					Stati	ir Te	rracks	nmd		Jy. St	S			a Rly
			ıra ::	:	garh	ıra :	i Rly.	(faha	ry Ba	arh B	thal	ner B	Mile,	:	dar	laspur
		`	Malpura	Torri	Nailagarh	Malpura	Newai Rly. Station	Shri Mahabir Temple	Cavalry Barracks via Jharkhand	Ramgarh Bund	Rajmahal	Sanganer Rly. Station	64th Mile, D. S. M. Rond	Pali	Khandar	Shoedaspura Rly. Station
			:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	pao	:
				:	;	:	:	ion	:	:	:	:	bur	գր	Pali R	:
	m		ıgane	:	oad	:	Tonk Road	r. Stat	Road	;	;	:	S. Madhopur	via Baronda	abnr	
	From		te Sa		gra R		Tonk	oir Rly	jmer	,		own.			Madh	l'onk ]
			ıra Ga	ıra :	ile, A	: 40	Mile,	(fahab	ile, A	City	E	ner T	tation	dpopu	E.S.	Mile,
			Malpura Gate Sanganer	Malpura	9th Mile, Agra Road	Narajun	42nd Mile,	Shri Mahabir Rly. Station	5th Mile, Ajmer Road	Jaipur City	Dolpura	Sanganer Town	Rly. Station,	S. Madhopur	14th 1	17th
			:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	pi	Rd.	:	oad.	Rd.
															000	
			:	÷	÷	coad	Road	÷	. :	;	:	ık Ros	Link	Road	W.	Lin
	roads		:	:	:	W. Road	Link Road	toad		p:		n Link Ros	tation Link	. W. Road	lar F. W. l	sation Link
	ne of roads		:		:	ıra F. W. Road	ation Link Road					Station Link Roa	lly. Station Link	Jali F. W. Road	Khandar F. W. 1	lly. Station Link
	Name of reads		Road		:	Malpura F. W. Road	ly. Station Link Road					Rly. Station Link Ros	pur Rly. Station Link	Pali F. W. Road	Khandar F. W. Road. 14th M. S. Madhopur Pali Road	oura Rly. Station Link
	Name of reads		Malpura Road		:	Naraina Malpura F. W. Road	Newai Rly. Station Link Road					Sanganer Rly. Station Link Roa	5. Madhopur Rly. Station Link	Do. Pali F. W. Road	Do. Khandar F. W. 1	Shoedaspura Rly. Station Link
	Serial Name of reads		32 Malpura Road	33   Malpura Torri Road	34   Naila Road	35 Naraina Malpura F. W. Road	36 Newai Rly. Station Link Road	37 Pataunda Mahabir Road	38 Queen's Road Jaipur	39 Ramgarh F. W. Road	40 Rajmahal Deoli Road	41 Sanganer Rly. Station Link Road	42 S. Madhopur Rly. Station Link Rd			45   Shoedaspura Rly. Station Link Rd.   17th Mile, Tonk Road

;			-			:					
	Don't West	56th Mile, Agra Road	Sikrai Tehsil	:	:	:	ـــنــــ ه	<u></u>			
97	46 Sikrai f. W. Iwatu	Sei Madhamin Bly. Station		:	0	9	:	·:	0		
11	Sri Madhopur Rly. Station Link Aut.	for indumin 110	mode Blein		G	C)	:	:	ြင်		
48	48   Toda Bhim Road   15½ Mile, M. K. Kond	15½ Mile, M. K. Kond	Torr Dillin			<u></u>			-		,
2	hand W at 12 'e. a	Torri Bund	Toda Rai Singh	:	က		11		<del>1</del>	· ·	
67	49 Tori Loda Kai Singh r. W. Reall	* * * * * * * * * * * * * * * * * * * *	Chata Baundary		46	~?! !~	:	:	46	-:: -::	
0.5	50 Tonk Road	Sanganer Gate, Jaipur	During Towns						;		••
2		Laisan City	Paota Dak Bungalow .	:	40	—— —	0		 ce	·	:
51	51   Torawati Road	for			155	-4:	:		15	<b>-</b> 4:1	
52	Tonk Deoli Road	Bharoa	Fanwar (Dolpura)	:		·	<u>'</u>	_		<del>-</del> [	
ļ •			10th C	•	543	٠,	595	1~	694	5.	
	-		כינוחות דסמיו	:	OF C						

## APPENDIX XXXVII.

## Receipts of the Jaipur State.

	Major Hea	ds			1936	-37		1937_	-38	
I.	(a) SERVICE	Е НЕ	ADS:—	•••	Rs. 44,46,945	a. 7	p. 8₫	Rs. 42,41,253		p. 2
IJ.	Tribute			•••	6,16,049	6	9	6,68,403	9	3
III.	Matmi		•••	•••	61,611	3	9	85,762	15	0
IV.	Customs		•••	•••	14,85,589	3	2	14,04,200	10	3
v.	Excise		•••	•••	8,06,563	15	o	7,90,655	15	0
VI.	Forests	•••	•••	•••	92,229	7.	3	1,18,065	15	6
VII.	Stamps	•••	•••	•••	3,77,807	2	9	4,03,412	7	3
VIII.	Railways		•••		13,20,825	4.	2	13,36,993	15	8
IX.	Salt	•••	•••	,	8,55,057	4	0	8,64,972	. 6	<u>.</u> 0.
X.	Interest		•••	•••	21,22,428	15	10	22,26,538	11	1
XI.	Post Office	•••	•••		81,921	7	2	80,544	. 0	.5
XII.	Mint		•••	•••	4,294	14	9	5,968	7	6
XIII.	Courts of Law		•••	•••	91,254	5	3	81,089	11	6
XIV.	Jails		•••	•••	90,017	9	0	94,259	13	3
XV.	Police		•••	•••	8,825	10	3	6,316	2	6
xvi.	Public Works D	eparti	nent	•••	1,86,678	9	0	1,92,013	1	5
XVII.	Mines		***	•••	1.14,713	3	7	1,15,148	9	g
XVIII.	Irrigation		•••					1,42,045	1	9
XIX.	Electricity		•••	•••	3,78,556	11	9	4,11,091	13	7
XX.	Scientific, Indu laneous Works		and i	Miscel-	74,888	3	7	12,880	8 (	3
XXI.	Military		•••	•••	46,104	g	3	43,011	12	4
XXII.	Bakshikahana J	agir	•	•••	7,61,321	12	9	7,84,994	4	9
XXIII.	Municipality		•••	•••	92,532	10	3	1,04,504	10	6
XXIV.	Karkhanejat	•••	•••	•••	60,057	0	5	41,085	12	. 0
xxv.	Miscellaneous	•••	•••		5,19,575	15	4	5,79,795	13	8
	Total (S	SERVI	CE HE	ADS)	1,46,95,850	0	ΑÝ	1,48,35,009	15	4
	In De	EBT H vestme posits lvance		 	1,11,016 8,39,393 22,85,892	0 8 12	0 9 1	6,35,908 14,65,326	15 10	9 <u>1</u>
	Тотац	(Deb	т Неа	DS)	32,36,302	4	10	21,01,235	9_	10
	TOTAL (SERVIC	Е& Г	ЭЕВТ Н	[EADS)	1,79,32,152	5	$6\frac{1}{2}$	1,69,36,245	9	2

## APPENDIX XXXVIII.

## Expenditure of the Jaipur State.

	Major Head	ls			1936	-37		1937—3	8	
٠,	(a) SERVICE H	EAD:	s:							
	(i) (ii)		<b>.</b>		Rs.	a,	р.	Rs.	a.	p.
1.	Refunds				9,899	9	3	8,739	8	0
2.	Assignments & Comper	isatio	n		57,051	0	3	59,785	6	7
3,	Land Revenue	•••	•••	•••	7,79,176	2	5	8,45,583	15	8
4.		•••	•••	• • •	2,51,574	4	6	2,48,698	4	2
5.	Forests	•••	•••	•••	99,492	6	6	96,718	15	0
6. 7.	Post Office	•••	•••	•••	59,854 6,963	15 15	0	61,898 6,835	6 8	6 9
- 8.	Mint General Administration	•••	•••	•••	5,90,675	1	2	6,04,824	3	2
9.	Law and Justice		•••	•••	2,79,064	$\hat{2}$	2	2,85,632	2	$\bar{7}$
10.		•••	•••	•••	2,589	5	6	2,584	4.	6
11.	Jails	•••	•••	•••	1,86,431	7	6	1,95,701	11	10
12.	Police	•••	•••	• • •	7,74,821	14	11	7,88,855	6	6
13.	Education	•••	•••	•••	6,83,234	7 4	$\frac{7}{9}$	6,87,896	19	10 11
14. 15.	Medical	•••	•••	•••	4,32,621 2,04,041	15	0	4,21,542 1,98,704	13 2	9
16.	Municipality Palace	•••	•••	• •	14,80,735	11		2 с.м. 14,18,255	8	2
17.	Military	•••	•••		15,89,007	11	4	16,31,283	13	2
18.	Pensions	•••	•••	••	3,62,308	10	3	4,08,732	5	6
19.	Charity		• • •		2,71,682	8	6	2,80,413	13	3
20.	Public Works Department	ent	•••	• • •	20,33,955	4	1	20,52,583	6	10
21.	Mines	•••	• • •	•••	35,017	14	0 3	33,784	12 6	7 3
22.	Railways	•••	•••	•••	8,32,130	7	ð	8,05,694	U	9
23.	(a) Interest Irrigation	•••	•••	•••	2,08,069	1	1	2,02,330	0	1
24.		•••	•••	•••	3,56,246	$1\overline{4}$	$\tilde{6}$	3,06,986	15	2
	Scientific, Industrial		Miscelland		1 ' '			, ,		
	Works	•••	•••		54,416	4	5	23,129	8	9
26.		•••			4,00,000	0	0	4,00,000	0	0
27.	Karkhanejat	•••	•••	•••	6,95,449	12	8	7,99,884 73,560		6 6
28.	,	•••	•••	•••	89,447 12,391	1 14	6 9	1 .	_	
29. 30	Vakalats Miscellaneous	•••	•••	•••	1,38,214	6	9	1,22,289	6	9
-00,	Anscenaneous	•••	•••	•••						
	Total (Ser	VICE	HEADS)		1,29,76,565	10	2	2 G. M. 1,30,72,930	12	3
	(b) Debt H	FIDS			1					
	(0) 2001 11	1217 2343								
	Investments	•••	•••		632	4	0	4,23,267	10	0
	Deposits		•••	•••	7,14,502	0	10	3,03,037	14	9
	Advances				22,97,399	6	0	16,77,493	5	9
		•••	•••		12,48,513	2	5	12,01,183	4	11
	Capital Expendit	ure	•••	•••	12,70,010	-		,,	-	
	Total (	DER	r Heads)	•••	42,61,046	13	3	36,04,982	3	5
	Total (Service &				1,72,37,612	7	 5	2 G. M. 1,66,77,912		8

(Vide Chapter IX)

APPENDIX XXXIX.

METEOROLOGICAL OBSERVATORY, JAIPUR.

Monthly averages at Jaipur based on the readings of the Tcn Calendar years 1929-1938. (Jaipur—N. Lat. 26° 55' E. Long. 75° 50'. Height above sea-level 0-43 kms. or 1418·35

		December	76.1	87.0	2-12-36	48.5	35.1	28-12-36	28.588	42 0.37	5.54	1935	Year
		November	85.1	93.3	2-11-29	53.9	38.2	90-11-38	20.003	90.0	0.59	1936	Inches
	l	October	93.0	102.2	12-10-30	64.7	30-10-34	28.456	35	0.53	1.63	1933	ALL
18·35 ft.)	September		93.6	104.1	7.9.6	0.99	23-9.30	28.291	200	2.43	6.39	1935	RAINFALL
12.61 0 45 kms, or 1418.35 ft.)	August		89.7	31.8-39	75.5	1.02	27-8-29	28.188	72	8.88	17.57	4661	ches—
# 0 19 tot m	July		92.9	5-7-38	9.11	0.69	5-7-31	28-111	67	7.47	1937		Arvenge Annual Rainfall (1929-38) 24.69 inches
	June		102.9	14-6-34	80.9	6.89	15-6-30	28.129	41	11.69	1933	-	ll (1929-3 <u>8</u>
-	May	1.1	1.811	24-5-32	77.8	0.89	15-5-31	642.07	0.59	1.88	1930	1	<sup>na</sup> l Rainfa
-	April	98.4	109.3	\$ 4-4-31	69.2	53.0	28.365	99	0.24	0.80	1929	-	orage Ann
_	March	89.9		99 1991	6.60 7.87	6-3-31	28.464	25	0.19	0.78	1932		1
	February	78.7	0.96	51.1	29.6	2-2-29	28.525	36	0.19	99.0	1937		<b>-</b> *
	January	73.5	88.8	46.5	9.08	31-1-29	28.593	39	0.32	1.29	1930	1 2	1 27-5-1914 1 31-1-190
	1 11 .	Highest record	: :	rature	Lowest recorded	:	Bumidita %	Rainfall.	Highest recorded	: : :		on record	28°F on 31-1-1905

Inches RAINFALL Highest on record

# GENERAL WEATHER CONDITIONS.

Weather conditions in the State may be Metcorologically divided into three main Scasons.

## I. Hot Season (March to mid June)

and Barometric pressure. Weather is mostly dry and skies clear to partly clouded. Visibility good. Winds occasionally gusty, mostly from West-North-West. During the latter half (May to early June), the period is generally hottest. Skies are dusty. Visibility fair; at times bad in the afternoons and evenings due to dust storms or Hot Season-Weather begins to warm up from now onwards. During the early part of the season, there are at times abrupt rises and falls in temperature thunderstorms which are sometimes followed by moderate rain. Winds are mostly from West. Average velocity about 5.5 miles per hour. During this season, though the days are dry and sultry, nights are generally cool and pleasant due to quick radiation and appreciable fall in temperature.

# II. Rainy Season (mid June to September)

Rainy Season-South-West Monsoon generally extends in the last week of June, fully establishes from early July, and remains steady in August. At times in association with Bay depression rainfall is heavy (end of July to August) especially in the South-East part of the State. Monsoon retreats by mid September. Winds mostly from West. Average velocity declines to 4.6 miles per hour. during the period is generally fair to good.

## Cold Season (October to February)

Cold Season. - During the first half of the season, weather is generally fine, with clear skies, and very good visibility; winds mostly from North-West, average velocity 3 miles per hour. During the second half (mid December to February), Western disturbances across North India cause unsettled weather with occasional hail morning haze, visibility during the period is generally very good. Winds Easterly in morning changing to North by afternoon. Average velocity 3.6 miles per hour. storms. In the rear of the disturbances temperature sometimes falls below freezing point especially in January which is considered the coldest month.

(Vide Chapter IX)

Statement showing Indoor and Outdoor patients, operations performed in Medical Institutions in Jaipur State during the year 1937-38. APPENDIX XL.

					· ` ·					٠,			
	Remarks					· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·							
	Operations		4,086	419	232	41	1,359	1,108	555	196	65		244
	Remaining		436	115	29	4	:	•	:	63	80		ಞ
ATIENTS	Died		216	- 50	9	П	:	:	:	∞	13		, <del></del>
RESULT OF INDOOR-PATIENTS	Discharged Otherwise		1,303	211	10	∞	:	:	:	г.	63		:
SULT OF	Relieved		1,639	424	:	:	:	:	:	1	ນ	·	10
RE	рэтиО		3,066	1,188	626	7.1	:	:	:	49	59		<b>6</b> 1
BER OF PATIENTS TREATED	etasitsq-aI		099'9	1,967	999	84	:	:	:	67	159		16
NUMBER OF PATED TREATED	etneitsq-tuO		74,495	9,732	31,505	4,984	38,639	51,000	21,079	:	:		5,864
	aries		:	:	:	i	:	:	:	:	:		
	Name of Hospitals and Dispensaries	At Head-quarters.	Mayo Hospital	State Zenana Hospital	Lansdowne Military Hospital	Police Hospital	Purani Basti Dispensary	Moti Katra "	Jantar "	Central Jail "	Lunatic Asylum "	In the Districts.	Amber Dispensary
	Serial No.		1 M	22 	. 3 L	4 P.	. 5 P	W 9	7 Ja	∞ ∞	9 J		10 A

320		324	330	-	352	685	486	221		1,401	182	503	237	281			396	329	206	080	790	366	119	-
66	i	က	<b>ന</b> :	(	ಣ	9	, <b>T</b>	. 104	r	<sub>2</sub> ,4	•					•								
- 6	1	-			<b>C</b> 1	<b></b>	23		:	က	:	-1	:	•		:	n	:	•	<del></del>	:	г	:	
-	ħ			:	:	r0	<del></del>		:	.c.	:	61	:	-	1	r-1	က		,	<b>—</b>	•	H		•
-0	<u>~</u>	:		:	63	œ	က	c,	ີ -	33	:	က	:		:	r=i	r-1		:	4	Ħ	:		:
	<u>.</u>	6		:	10	14	:		:	09	:	10	FH		F <sup>1</sup>	C1	-7		:	က	:	5		:
	18	15		:	6	40	13		136	500	:	55	20	Ç,	77	111	25		:	12	:	17		:
	<b>7</b> €	29		:	18	63	- 01	2	139	310	:	77	9		17	15	88	}	:	21		21		:
-	9,377	11 407	102611	10,848	10,988	19 879	19 661	100,61	3,971	23,886	5,993	9,859	9 031	1006	8,734	9,477	16 666	200601	10,329	9,015	5,800	6000	300	3,581
	•		:	:	•		:	:	:	:	:	:		:	:	:		:	:	:	:		:	:
			•	:	ų	:	•	<b>:</b> .	:	:	:	;		÷	:	;	•	:	:	:	;		:	:
		•	•	Dispensary			*	ç	2	2			2	"	*		<b>~</b>		*	Dispensary		£	2	;
	Deimoth	MIREOII 99	Bandikui "	Baswa		Chatsu	Dausa	Gangapur	Goner	Hindaun	Temwa Ramearh	True il muel.	ժուսյուսու	Khandar	Kot Kasim	7 0400	Laisore	Mahwa	Malarna		4	Morramaoad	Nıwai	Noroing
			12 B	13 B			15 D	16 G	17 G					21   1	22		7.3	24	25			7.7	588	06

(Vid3 Chapter IX)

Statement showing Indoor and outdoor patients, operations performed in Medical Institutions in Jaipur State during the year 1937-38.

APPENDIX XL.—concld.

	Remarks													
	Operations	470	1,016	289	762	518	692	887	178	;	312	803	240	1,441
	RainismaA		10	:	H	73	က	23	:		:	ຸ້າບ	67	30
ATIENTS	Died	:	'না	:	63	4	Ħ	:	:	:	:	- 5	•	16
RESULT OF INDOOR-PATIENTS	Discharged esiwreddO	:	10	:	ଜ୍ୟ	က	63	:	:		:	6	:	50
RESULT OF	Believed	:	20	:	15	11	1	က	-	_	:	14	67	29
	Cured	:	84	:	22	37	54	14	61		:	20	58	949
MBER OF PATIENTS TREATED	stasitsq-aL	:	128	•	42	57	31	19	က		•	80	63	848
NUMBER OF PA TREATED	stasitaq-tuO	8,071	17,879	8,782	16,141	16,478	9,093	14,248	3,746		5,760	18,022	7,705	22,879
	ponsaries	:	:	:	:	:	:	:			:	:	:	:
	Name of Hospitals and Dispensaries	Paota "	Sambhar "	Sanganer "	Sawai Madhopur "	Sri Madhopur "	Thana Nim "	Toda Bhim "	Toda Rai Singh "	In Thikanas.	Alsisar Dispensary	Chomu ".	Chirawa "	Ajit Hospital, Khetri
	Serial No.	30 P	31	32 S.			35 T	36 T	37 T	· .	38 A	33 C	40 C	41   V

	362	201	882	383	22	. 543	1,733	277	499	28,492
•	:		13	:	.:	47	23	:	:	789
	:	:	9	:	:	П	14	<del>-1</del> 1	:	353
7	•	:	47	:	c1	15	97	aı	:	1,800
	•	:	41		4	11	141	10	:	2,545
	•	:	137	:	23	20	234	36	47	7,115
•	•	:	201	:	29	101	509	őő	4	12,602
	32,384	9,149	23,918	9,331	4,881	8,160	26,603	7,743	11,754	7,10,619
	:	•	:	: :		:	:	:	:	•
	Khetri	•	:	:	:	:	:	፧	•	Total
	42   Itonorating Dispensary, Khetri	Johner ",	Kotputli "	Mandawa "	Maleisar "	Nawalgarh "	Trevor Hospital, Sikar	Samode Dispensary	Uniara "	
. •	42	43	44	45	46	47	48	49	50	

## APPENDIX XLI.

Statement showing the expenditure incurred on the Medical institutions in Jaipur State, Jaipur, during the year 1937-38.

Ajit Hospital Khetri         Rs.       17,845         Kotputli Dispensary         , 8,214         Samode         , 1,745         Nawalgarh         , 3,208         Trevor Hospital, Sikar         , 16,529         Uniara Dispensary         , 3,769         Total        Rs.       53,804         PRIVATE         Alsisar Dispensary         Rs.       2,770         Malsisar          Not available to the collection of the collection							
State Zenana Hospital, Jaipur		RAJ		*			
Lansdowne Military Hospital	Mayo Hospital, Jai	pur	•••	•••	Rs.	1,25,177	
Police Hospital         , 2,912         Other Dispensaries         , 1,07,788         Miscellaneous expenditure not included in the above        , 75,418         THIKANA         Chomu Dispensary        Rs. 3,92,154         Chomu Dispensary        Rs. 2,494         Jobner           Ajit Hospital Khetri        Rs. 17,845         Kotputli Dispensary           Samode         3,208         Trevor Hospital, Sikar         16,529         Uniara Dispensary         Rs. 53,804         PRIVATE         Alsisar Dispensary         Rs. 2,770         Maisisar             Chirawa             Alsisar Dispensary              Chirawa               Mandawa	State Zenana Hospi	ital, Jaipur	•••	•••	,,	55,003	
Other Dispensaries           , 1,07,788           Miscellaneous expenditure not included in the above          , 75,418           THIKANA           Chomu Dispensary          Rs. 3,92,154           Chomu Dispensary          Rs. 2,494           Jobner             Ajit Hospital Khetri          Rs. 17,845           Kotputli Dispensary             Nawalgarh             Nawalgarh             Trevor Hospital, Sikar             Uniara Dispensary             Total          Rs. 53,804           PRIVATE         Alsisar Dispensary             Chirawa              Malsisar              Mandawa              Alsisar Dispensary              Total          Rs. 2,770           Mandawa             Total	Lansdowne Military	/ Hospital	•••	•••	,,	25,856	
Miscellaneous expenditure not included in the above         , 75,418           THIKANA         Total         Rs. 3,92,154           Chomu Dispensary          Rs. 2,494           Jobner          Rs. 17,845           Ajit Hospital Khetri             Kotputli Dispensary             Samode             Nawalgarh             Trevor Hospital, Sikar             Uniara Dispensary             Total         Rs. 53,804           PRIVATE         Alsisar Dispensary            Chirawa             Malsisar             Malsisar             Total             Alsisar pispensary             Total             Total             Not availance             Total             Not availance <td>Police Hospital</td> <td>•••</td> <td>•••</td> <td>•••</td> <td>,,</td> <td>2,912</td> <td></td>	Police Hospital	•••	•••	•••	,,	2,912	
THIKANA  Total , 75,418  Rs. 3,92,154  Chomu Dispensary Rs. 2,494  Jobner ,, Rs. 17,845  Kotputli Dispensary , 8,214  Samode ,, , 1,745  Nawalgarh ,, , 16,529  Uniara Dispensary , 3,769  Total Rs. 53,804  PRIVATE  Alsisar Dispensary Rs. 2,770  Malsisar , Rs. 2,770  Malsisar , Not availated and away Not availated	Other Dispensaries	•••	•••	•••	,,	1,07,788	
THIKANA  Chomu Dispensary Rs. 2,494  Jobner ,, Rs. 17,845  Ajit Hospital Khetri 8,214  Samode ,, 3,208  Trevor Hospital, Sikar 16,529  Uniara Dispensary 3,769  Total Rs. 53,804  PRIVATE  Alsisar Dispensary Rs. 2,770  Malsisar ,,	Miscellaneous expe	enditure not	included in		. ,,	75,418	
Jobner       ,,         Rs.       17,845         Kotputli Dispensary         ,       8,214         Samode       ,,         ,       1,745         Nawalgarh         ,       3,208         Trevor Hospital, Sikar         ,       16,529         Uniara Dispensary         ,       3,769         Total        Rs.       53,804         PRIVATE         Alsisar Dispensary         Rs.       2,770         Malsisar       ,          Not available         Mandawa       ,          Not available         Total          Not available	•	THIKANA	Total	•••	Rs.	3,92,154	
Ajit Hospital Khetri         Rs.       17,845         Kotputli Dispensary         ,       8,214         Samode          1,745         Nawalgarh           3,208         Trevor Hospital, Sikar           16,529         Uniara Dispensary          Rs.       53,804         PRIVATE         Alsisar Dispensary           Not avails         Chirawa            Not avails         Malsisar            Not avails         Total           Not avails	Chomu Dispensary	•••	•••	•••	Rs.	2,494	
Kotputli Dispensary         , 8,214         Samode       ,        , 1,745         Nawalgarh          , 3,208         Trevor Hospital, Sikar          , 16,529         Uniara Dispensary         Rs.       53,804         PRIVATE         Alsisar Dispensary         Rs.       2,770         Malsisar       ,          Not available of the control of t	Jobner "		•••				Not available.
Samode       " 1,745         Nawalgarh       " 3,208         Trevor Hospital, Sikar       " 16,529         Uniara Dispensary       " 3,769         Total       " 8s. 53,804         PRIVATE       Not availance         Alsisar Dispensary       " Rs. 2,770         Malsisar       " 2,743         Mandawa       " Not availance         Total       " 8s. 5,513	Ajit Hospital Khetr	i	•••		Rs.	17,845	
Nawalgarh "         "       3,208         Trevor Hospital, Sikar        "       16,529         Uniara Dispensary        "       3,769         Total       Rs. 53,804         PRIVATE         Not available         Chirawa "          Rs. 2,770         Malsisar "         "       2,743         Mandawa "          Rs. 5,513	Kotputli Dispensary	·	•••		,,	8,214	
Trevor Hospital, Sikar , 16,529 Uniara Dispensary , 3,769  Total Rs. 53,804  PRIVATE  Alsisar Dispensary Rs. 2,770 Malsisar , , 2,743 Mandawa , Not availated to the state of	Samode "	•••	•••	•••	,,,	1,745	
Uniara Dispensary         "       3,769         Total        Rs.       53,804         PRIVATE            Alsisar Dispensary          Rs.       2,770         Malsisar       ,         ,       2,743         Mandawa       ,          Not avail         Total        Rs.       5,513	Nawalgarh "	•••	•••		,,	3,208	
Total Rs. 53,804  PRIVATE  Alsisar Dispensary Rs. 2,770  Malsisar , , 2,743  Mandawa , Not availa  Total Rs. 5,513	Trevor Hospital, Sil	ar	•••	•••	,,	16,529	
PRIVATE  Alsisar Dispensary Rs. 2,770  Chirawa ,, , 2,743  Malsisar ,, , 2,743  Mandawa ,, Not available for the state of the	Uniara Dispensary	~~•	•••	•••	,,	3,769	
Alsisar Dispensary Rs. 2,770  Chirawa ,, Rs. 2,770  Malsisar ,, ,, 2,743  Mandawa ,, Rs. 5,513			Total	•••	Rs.	53,804	
Chirawa ,, Rs. 2,770  Malsisar ,, ,, 2,743  Mandawa ,, Rs. 5,513		PRIVATE					
Malsisar ,, ,, 2,743  Mandawa ,, Not avail  Total Rs. 5,513	Alsisar Dispensary	•••	•••	•••	<u> </u> 		Not available.
Mandawa ,, , , 2,145  Not avail  Total Rs. 5,513	Chirawa "	•••	•••	•••	Rs.	2,770	
Total Rs. 5,513	• •	•••	•••	•••.	,,	2,743	
	Mandawa "	•••	•••	•••			Not available.
	·		Total		Rs.	5,513	
Grand Total   Rs. 4,51,471	· · ·		Grand Total		Rs.	4,51,471	

[refo/T	Rs.	72,303	69,454	1,04,666	98,283	90,130	91,814	29,741	30,578	45,179	47,748	1,94,494	1,96,412
Non-recurring	Rs.	397	:	592	:	1,586	833	198	314	1,912	3,400	4,991	:
Miscellaneous	. Rs.	1,541	1,723	8,303	3,600	1,210	1,528	56	434	2,541	2,592	3,883	4,140
səwvŋ	Rs.	:	:	:	:	1,612	1,664	150	11	91	106	1,463	1,459
Framination .	Rs.	:	:	:	;	:	:	:	;	:	46	:	:
Scholarship and sozirY	Rs.	:	:	2,502	2,238	410	439	1,940	1,981	4,593	3,605	360	368
Library and Furniture	Rs.	:	:	2,649	2,145	1,727	1,036	175	145	775	593	14,952	13,332
Laboratory	Rs.	:	:	4,491	4,399	481	440	899	998	:	:	:	:
esionsunituoD	Rs.	1,742	1,593	1,168	1,170	1,291	1,184	375	431	1,552	1,974	6,513	7,358
Travelling Allowance	Rs.	8,674	6,323	174	392	:	:	160	147	:	:	:	:
АПочапсе	Rs.	2,289	2,174	1,250	1,250	1,133	1,212	180	180	300	465	4,102	3,918
slsin9l/	Rs.	3,195	3,293	3,904	3,891	3,894	3,943	836	919	3,554	3,698	2,054	2,176
Clerks	Rs.	13,954	14,658	3,753	3,861	2,285	2,318	813	869	518	583	:	:
втээт	Rs.	40,511	39,690	75,880	75,337	74,441	77,217	23,959	24,215	29,315	30,686	1,56,176	1,63,661
Years		1936-37	1937-38	(1936-37	1937-38	(1936-37	1937-38	(1936-37	1937-38	(1936-37	(1937-38	J 1936-37	1937-38
Hend of expenditure		Direction and Inspec-	tion		Maharaja's College	High and A. V.	Schools for boys	3	Sanskrit College		Ciris Schools	Vernagular Schools	for boys

(Vide Chapter X)

APPENDIX XLII.

Expenditure on Education.

•													
IndoT	29,613	28,903	27,297	27,688	21,061	19,458	24,711	25,190	24,825	28,359	. •	6,64,020	6,63,887
Znirruser-noV	397	389	499	100	:	•	746	319	325	726		11,637	6,081
suoənsiləsəild	1,403	1,430	2,878	2,510	21,061	19,458	843	1,002	2,320	2,316		46,048	40,733
səmvə	:	:	120	117	:	:	36 <del>7</del>	200	366	246		4,301	4,469
noitanimazA eəgradO	:	:	:	:	:	:	50	020	10,021	9,148		10,01	9,244
bna qidaralodə2 eszirA	12,562	11,210	1,582	1,734	:	:	4,422	4,424	5,970	9,761		34,401	35,760
bns vrsidid erntinruf	221	374	123	53 41	:	:	293	00+	:	:	-	20,915	18,079
Laboratory	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:		5,871	5,705
eeinnegnituoO	821	798	392	382	:	:	223	249	:	:		14,077	15,139
gailləvarT əənamoll.h	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:			9,008	6,862
АПочапсь	565	540	120	120	:	:	1,438	1,397	:	:		11,377	11,256
slainəld	1,390	1,389	1,590	1,696	:	:	920	1,079	282	275		21,628	22,359
Clerks	458	580	1,186	1,210	:	:	1,546	1,550	540	540		25,053	26,169
етөрі 110	11,796	12,193	18,807	19,765	:	:	13,728	14,220	4,992	5,047		4,49,633	4,62,031
¥enrs	J 1936-37	1937-38	1936-37	1937-38	1936-37	1937-38	1936-37	1937-38	1936-37	1937-38		1936-37	1937-38
Head of expenditure	Training and Normal	Schools	Maharaja's School of	Arts and Crafts	Aid to Pathshalas		Man Nobles' School,	Goner	Miscellaneous		<b>!</b>	Grand Watal	

Extra budgot,—Aid to Pareek High School

... Rs. 10,000/-.

APPENDIX XLIII.
Colleges & Schools in the Jaipur State.

		Remarks.	1		-				
		Total number of selfs to the end of	636	977	203	9,204 9,979	5,782 6,485	1,348	1,836 1,548
·sc	ioitut	Total Io redmun latoT	2.2	1 00 00		37 39	33	11	74 70
ONS		Average daily attendance.	:	: : :	: :	::	::	::	::
STITUL	roll rr.	Average Number on at the year	:	: : :	::	::	::	::	::
PRIVATE INSTITUTIONS	roll rsr.	no sliquq to nedmuN et the end to the ye	: :	: : :	: :	: :	::	::	::
PRIV	·st	noitutiteai do redanuX	: :	: :	; ;	: :	::	: :	::
	ent.	Average daily attendance.	137	411	180	5,806 6,316	664	831	1,723
	Management.	A verage numberon roll at the end of the year.	154	454 432	183	6,727	854 1,433	1,679	1,696
	Under Private	Number of pupils on roll at the end of the year.	179	519 485	203 150	6,908	886 1,556	1,104	1,818
Public Institutions	$U_{\mathrm{nd}}$	-utiteal to reduckl enoit	II	-1-	rd rd	29 31	13	9	73 69
JBLIC INS	nt.	Average daily attendance.	370 400	420 324	::	1,979	3,787 4,104	201	18
P	Management.	Average number on roll at the end of the year.	430	450 425	: :	2,164 2,218	3,614 4,740	223 255	18
	Under State	Number of pupils on roll at the end of the year.	457	458 439	::	2,296 2,298	4,898 4,929	244 279	18
	Unc	Number of Institu-	нн	-4	::	∞ ∞	25 26	61 63	
	· · · · ·	Years.	1936-37 1937-38	1936-37 1937-38	1936-37 1937-38	1936-37 1937 38	1936-37 1937-38	1936-37 1937-38	1936-37 1937-38
		Class of institutions.	Arts Colleges	Sanskrit Colleges & Schools	Arabic Persian College	Secondary Schools:	Secondary Schools Vernacular	Secondary Schools for girls	Sanskrit Pathshalas

APPENDIX XLIII.

Colleges & Schools in the Jaipur State.

1		Remarks.	1									
n ar,	pe ye	Total number of schor for the end of t	3,441	2,003	19,177	2,817	265 228	112	10	3,481	8,298	59,585
'su	oituti	teni lo redanua latoT	28 20	35 30	389 399	56 57	က က	<b>ක</b> ලා	H,F	130	220 413	1,131 1,118
S.V.		ylisb ogsray A sttendance.	::	::	: :	::	: :	: :	::	3,110	6,915	10,025
INSTITUTIONS	110 .11.	Average number on r	::	: :	::	::	::	: :	::	3,312	7,620	10,932
	roll ar.	Number of pupils on set the ye	::	::	::	::	: :	::	::	3,481	8,298	11,774
Private	'SI	Number of institution	::	::	::	: :	: :	::	::	130	320 413	450
	ent,	Averago daily attendance.	2,673 1,916	1,550	5,442 5,369	1,410 1,500	32 40	::	::	::	<b>:</b> :	20,859
	Managem	Average number on told of the year.	3,369 2,369	1,762	6,310	1,770	42 29	::	::	::	• •	24,400 24,146
S.	Under Private Management,	Number of pupils on roll at the end of the year,	3,441 2,382	1,888	6,814	1,872	49 52	::	: :	::	::	25,676 25,550
STITUTION	Und	Number of Institu-	28 20	38 38	174	33	ତା ଦା	::	::	:::	::	398 412
Public Institutions.	ent.	Avrage daily attendance.	: :	87 112	10,051	637	128	108	10	::	::	17,796
H	Lverage number on to rail at the end of the year.  Lvrage daily attendance.		::	83	11,708	877 910	332 185	109	110	. : :	::	20,018 21,484
	Under State	Number of pupils on roll at the end of the year.	: :	120 147	12,363	945	216 176	112	13	::	::	22,137 22,544
	Ü	Vamber of Institu-	::		215 214	24 24	ĦĦ	တက		::	: :	283 282
		Years.	1936-37 1937-38	1936-37 1937-38	1936-37 1937-38	1936-37 1937-38	1936-37 1937-38	1936-37 1937-38	1936-37 1937-38	1936-37 1937-38	1936-37 1937-38	1936-37 1937-38
		Class of institutions.	A. V. Lower Middle Schools for boys	A.V. Primary Schools for boys	Vernacular Primary Schools for boys	Vernacular Primary Schools for girls	Feehnical Schools	Training Schools for men	Fraining Schools for women	Indigenous Schools Advanced	Indigenous Schools Elementary	Тотаг

## APPENDIX XLIV.

List of Khalsa Forts in the Jaipur State.

	<u> </u>		<del> </del>	<del></del>	None Land	- 1	
Serial No.	Name of Fort	Tehsil in which situated	Pacca or Kutcha	Number of cannons kept	Number of Deels main- tained by the	The year in which aban- doned	Remarks
					State	1	
1	Ajitgarlı	Torawatı	Pacca	3	27	1937	
2	Bairath	Bairath	Kutcha	4		1933	
3	Balaheri	Mahwa	Pacca	7	27	1931	
4	Baonli	Baonli	Pacca	10	275	1937	
5	Bhagwatgarh	Sawai-	Pacca			1937	
- 6	Baori-Khera	Madhopur Baswa	Kutcha	5	29	1931	
. 7	Baswa	Baswa	Pacca	14	98	1937	
8	Borara	Malpura	Kutcha	6	24	1931	
9	Chuli	Gangapur	Pacca	8	19	1937	
10	Danta Ramgarh	Danta Ramgarl	Pacca	10	53	1937	
.11	Dausa	Dausa	Pacca	11	40	1937	
. 12	Gole	Lalsot	Pacca	2	19	1926	
13	Gudha	Dausa	Kutcha		29	1931	
14	Kalakh	Sambhar	Pacca		28	1937	
15	Khandar	Khandar	Pacca	18	359		Not aban- doned.
16	Mothiapur	Hindaun	Pacca	2		1937	dozen
17	Khatipura	Sawai Jaipur	Pacca		11	1926	
18	Lamba	Malpura	Pacca	7	52	1937	
19	Madhorajpura	Chaksu	Pacca	9	40	1931	
20	Mahwa	Mahwa	Kutch	a 9	120	1931	
21	Mandawar	Mahwa	Kutch	3	20	3 1926	
22	Medh	Bairath	Pacca	4	6	3 1937	
: - :28	Nasrida	Toda-Raisingh	Kutch	n 7	3:	3 1931	
24	Paota	Bairath	Kutch	n 9	5'	7 1933	1
2	i Ranthambhore	Sawai-	Pacca	96	46	4	Not aban- doned.
20	Santhal	Madhopur Dausa	Kutch	a 9½	6	7 1931	ì
2'	7 Sawai Jaigarh	Amber	Pacca	41			
2	1 . * .	1	Pacca	28			
2	(Nahargarh)	Sawai Jaipur	Pacca	2		1	Not aban-
3		Do.	Pacca	16	92	0	doned.
3	(Shankargarh)	Sawai Jaipur	Pacca	6			
3		ar Sawai Jaipur	Pacca	14	}		
3	(Bandh-ki-Gha		Pacca	. 4	1 2	26 193	7
_					•		

(  $Fide\ Chapter\ XI$ )

APPENDIX XLV.

Statement giving particulars of Qilledfari Khalsa Forts.

				*	
Remarks	Thikana pays commuted amount.	Thikana pays commuted amount.		Thikana pays commuted umount.	Subsequently resumed as Jagirdar defaulted to pay the commuted amount.
Whether Qilledari commuted or not	Commuted	Commuted	,	Commuted	Commuted
Number of Deels main- tained by the State					464
Number of Deels main- tained by Qil- ledar-Jagurdar	61 1-	cu 		72	55 23
Annual assessed rental of villages	Rs. n. p. 3,200 0 0 5,213 0 0 8,413 0 0	268 13 0 6,750 0 0 1,650 0 0 3,700 0 0 400 0 0	12,768 13 0	2,100 0 0 4,220 0 0 1,981 0 0 600 0 0 3,685 2 0	3,400 0 0 1,500 0 0 200 0 0 4,100 0 0 9,400 0 0
Names of villages assigned for each Qilledari	(1) Balwas (2) Amarwa	(1) Amloda (2) Milakpur (3) Nagnl (4) Dhanoli (5) Mordoongri		(1) Silon (2) Daulatpur (3) Roopwas (4) Chhan Khurd (5) Alanpur	(1) Kiyarda (2) Bodhpur (3) Nachhai (4) Jetpura (5) Chharda
Name of Qilledar Jagirdar	Amarwa	Сһоши		Pachowar	Dhula
Name of Fort	Ranthamboro	·			
Serial No.	Н				

Subsequently resumed as Jagirdar defaulted to pay the commuted amount.	Subsequently resumed at Jagirdar's own request.		Subsequently resumed as Jagirdar defaulted to pay	•	Do.		
Commuted	Commuted	<b>3</b>	Commuted	. Commuted	Commuted		·
		797 /		359			350
66	r- 61		26	25	25		9-
Rs. a. p. 2,800 0 0 2,294 10 0 900 0 0 8,594 10 0	2,085 6 0 6,752 0 0 3,656 0 0	· 12,713 6 0 64,475 15 0	1,100 0 0	1,250 8 0 1,100 0 0 150 8 0	1,250 8 0,	1,000 0 0	3,501 0 0
(1) Dujhai (2) Rawas (3) Dubi (4) Balakhera	(1) Katar (2) Baharanwada (3) Bchpuriya (4) Idali	TOTAL	(1) Gadawar ½ (2) Naipur ½	(1) Gadawar ½ (2) Naipur ½	(1) Akhoda• ··· ···		Total
Barnala	Jhilai		Chitorn	Dhula	Boraj ·		
			Khandar		•		

Statement giving particulars of Qilledari Khalsa Forts—concld.

Remarks	dar co	maintain the prescribed number of Deels.	Do.		Do.		Do.		Subsequently resumed at	Jagirdar's own request.		•	
Whether Qilledari commuted or not	Not commuted		Not commuted		Not commuted		Not commuted		Commuted				
Number of Deels main- tained by the State					020				:		920	1.743	
Number of Deels main- tained by Qil- ledur-Jagirdar	25		ස		26		23		2		133	608	
Annual assessed rental of villages	4,853 0 0	4,858 0 0	2,106 11 0 3,850 0 0 1,000 0 0 3,000 0 0	9,956 11 0	4,329 0 0	4,329 0 0	3,700 0 0	3,700 0 0	0 0 006	0 0 006	23,738 11 0	91.715 10 0	
Names of villages assigned for each Qilledari	(1) Shankarkhaoda	•	(1) Ondh (2) Gudet (3) Harmapura (4) Dedo		(1) Dugraota		(1) Farrashpura	Y	(1) Nandlalpura		Total	GRAND TOTAL	
Name of Qiiledar Jagirdar	Peopla		Вотчј		Achrol		Farrashpura		Radholi				
Name of Fort	Sawai Jaigarh					٠.							
Serial No.	ಣ					<del>;</del>					<u></u>		<del></del>

APPENDIX XLVI.

Minor Karkhanas and Beras.

						198	37.	1937-38.				
Serial No.		Name of	Bera.		Expen	ditu	re.	Posts.	Expen	ditu	re.	Posts.
1 .	Bera	Arabian	•		Rs. 2,413	As. 8	р. 0	28	Rs. 2,400	As.	P. 0	28
2	,,	Shagirdpesha	•••		33,153	1	0	301	31,915	4	0	301
3	"	Purbian	•••	•••	12,577	12	6	151	11,473	14	0	151
4.	,,	Khawas Chela	n	•••	40,955	2	6	323	41,472	5	9	322
5	,,	Naqarchian	•••	•••	3,923	2	6	37	3,748	11	3	37
6	,,	Khyal Khana			1,008	10	6	4	2,438	15	0	4
7	12	Gunijan Khan	a	•••	24,174	13	9	84	29,615	5	0	85
8	,,	Sileh Khana	•••		5,511	9	9	25	5,153	8	3	25
9	,,	Rath Khana		•••	15,307	0	3	58	15,384	11	6	58
10	1,	Pothi Khana			4,671	10	0	55	4,698	2	3	52
11	<b>"</b> .	Palki Khana		•••	3,716	4	9	39	<b>3,</b> 366	7	6	39
12	, "	Mashal Khana	,	•••	3,663	1	6	18	3,391	9	3	18